
BATANG HARI DALAM ANGKA
BATANG HARI IN FIGURES
2016

http://batanghari.kab.bpg.id

BATANG HARI DALAM ANGKA TAHUN 2016

(BATANG HARI IN FIGURES 2016)

ISSN :
0215-3890

Katalog / Catalog :
1102001.1504

Nomor Publikasi / Publication Number:
15040.1601

Ukuran Buku / Book Size :
21 x 15 cm

Jumlah Halaman / Pages :
xlii + 355

Naskah / Script :
Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik
Section of Integration Processing and Dissemination of Statistics

Desain Kover / Cover Design :
Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik
Section of Integration Processing and Dissemination of Statistics

Diterbitkan oleh / Published by :
Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
BPS-Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Dicetak oleh/ printed by:
CV. Salim Media Indonesia (Cetakan I/1st Printed : November/November 2016)

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purposes without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia

P E T A KABUPATEN BATANG HARI





KATA PENGANTAR

Assalamu'alaikum Warahmatullahi Wabarakatuh

Batang Hari Dalam Angka merupakan seri publikasi tahunan BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari yang menyajikan aneka jenis data dari berbagai aspek, secara komprehensif. Informasi yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini menggunakan dua bahasa, Indonesia dan Inggris dan dimaksudkan agar dapat digunakan secara optimal bagi semua pengguna data. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim di Kabupaten Batang Hari, karakteristik dan kondisi sosial serta perkembangan perekonomian di Kabupaten Batang Hari. Publikasi Batang Hari Dalam Angka 2016, memuat tabel-tabel yang sebagian besar menyajikan data tahun 2015.

Publikasi Batang Hari Dalam Angka ini dapat terwujud berkat kerjasama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak, baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan kontribusi, kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih

Walaupun publikasi ini telah mengalami perbaikan dan penyempurnaan, tidak tertutup kemungkinan masih terdapat kekurangan dan kesalahan. Diharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pemakai untuk perbaikan publikasi yang akan datang.

Akhirnya, saya berharap semoga publikasi ini dapat memenuhi kebutuhan pemakai data dan dapat bermanfaat untuk pemakai data.

Wassalamu'alaikum Warahmatullahi Wabarakatuh.

Muara Bulian, Juli 2016
BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN BATANG HARI

K E P A L A,


WASI RIYANTO, SST, M.E.
NIP. 19740522 199703 1 001



PREFACE

Assalamu’alaykum Warahmatullahi Wabarakatuh

Batang Hari in Figures is a comprehensive publication, published by BPS-Statistics Indonesia Batang Hari Regency annualy. This publication, presents data from various fields with descriptive analyses and technical notes for each sector. This is a bilingual publication, presented in Indonesia language and in English, in order to optimalize the use of data presented. This publication is aimed at providing general picture of geographic and climate, socio-economic characteristics of the population as well as economic trends of Batang Hari Regency. Batang Hari in Figures 2016 presents the most current information, with most of the tables outlay the 2015 data.

The release of this comprehensive report has been made possible, due to the assistance and contributions of various government institutions and private organizations. To all who has involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and suggestions to improve the contents of this publication are always welcome.

Finally, I hope this publication is able to fulfill the requirement of all consumers and usefull to the users.

Wassalamu’alaykum Warahmatullahi Wabarakatuh.

Muara Bulian, July 2016

BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Batang Hari Regency

Chief,

WASI RYANTO, SST, M.E.

NIP. 19740522 199703 1 001

Daftar Isi

List of Contents

| | Halaman/Page |
|---|--------------|
| Kata Pengantar Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari <i>Preface of Chief of BPS Batang Hari</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>List of Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | x |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xii |
| Bab I Keadaan Geografis dan Iklim/ <i>Geographyand Climate</i> | 1 |
| Bab II Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 17 |
| Bab III Penduduk dan Tenaga Kerja/ <i>Population and Manpower</i> | 49 |
| Bab IV Sosial/ <i>Social</i> | 89 |
| Bab V Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 207 |
| Bab VI Industri, Energi dan Air Minum/ <i>Industry, Energy and Water Supply</i> | 257 |
| Bab VII Perdagangan/ <i>Trading</i> | 277 |
| Bab VIII Transportasi, Komunikasi dan Pariwisata/ <i>Transportation, Communication and Tourism</i> | 291 |
| Bab IX Keuangan dan Harga-Harga/ <i>Finances and Prices</i> | 313 |
| Bab X Pendapatan Regional/ <i>Regional Income</i> | 343 |

Daftar Gambar

List of Figure

Halaman/Page

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 1.1 | Persentase Luas Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari <i>Percentage of District Area Wide in Batang Hari Regency</i> | 5 |
| 1.2 | Banyaknya Curah Hujan per Bulan Tahun 2015 (mm) <i>Monthly Average Rainfall 2015 (mm)</i> | 5 |
| 1.3 | Rata-rata Suhu Udara per Bulan Tahun 2015 ($^{\circ}\text{C}$) <i>Monthly Average Temperature 2015 ($^{\circ}\text{C}$)</i> | 6 |
| 3.1 | Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Population Pyramid in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 53 |
| 4.1 | Banyaknya Sekolah SD/MI, SLTP/MTs, SLTA/MA/SMK di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Buildings of Primary School, Junior High School, Senior High School and Vacation Senior High School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 94 |
| 4.2 | Banyaknya Akseptor KB Menurut Jenis Alat Kontrasepsi di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Family Planning Acceptor by Contraceptive Methods in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 94 |
| 5.1 | Persentase Luas Lahan Sawah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Percentage of Wed Land Area in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 213 |
| 5.2 | Persentase Luas Lahan Bukan Sawah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Percentage of Non Wed Land Area in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 213 |
| 5.3 | Produksi Padi, Jagung, Kacang Kedelai, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar, Kacang Tanah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Production of Paddy, Maize, Sweet Potatoes, Peanuts in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015</i> | 214 |
| 5.4 | Produksi Kayu Bulat, Kayu Gergajian, dan Rotan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Production of Logs (m^3), Sawn Timber (m^3), and Rattan (Ton) in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015</i> | 214 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 6.1 | Percentase Industri Kecil Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari 2015 <i>Percentage of Small Industry by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 260 |
| 6.2 | Tenaga Listrik yang Disalurkan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2014-2015 (Kwh) <i>Electrical Power Distributed in Batang Hari Regency 2014-2015 (Kwh)</i> | 260 |
| 6.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Tirta Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Number of Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari's Consumer,2011-2015</i> | 261 |
| 6.4 | Air yang Disalurkan pada Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Tirta Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 (m ³) <i>Number of Water Supply Distributed in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015(m³)</i> | 261 |
| 7.1 | Percentase Nilai Ekspor Menurut Komoditi di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Tahun 2015 (US \$) <i>Percentage of Export Value by Commodity in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (US \$).....</i> | 279 |
| 8.1 | Panjang Jalan Aspal dan Belum Diaspal Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Length of Asphaltedand Non-AsphaltedRoads by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 294 |
| 9.1 | Posisi Dana pada Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian Pada Akhir Periode Tahun 2011-2015 (Milyar Rupiah) <i>Fund Position at Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian at The End of Period 2011-2015 (Billion Rupiahs).....</i> | 316 |
| 9.2 | Posisi Dana pada Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jambi Cabang Muara Pada Akhir Periode Tahun 2011-2015 (Milyar Rupiah) <i>Fund Position at Regional Development Bank Jambi Branch Muara Bulian at The End of Period 2011-2015 (Billion Rupiahs).....</i> | 316 |

Daftar Tabel *List of Table*

Halaman/Page

Bab I Keadaan Geografi dan Iklim

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 1.1 | Batas Wilayah Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>The Borders of District Area in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 7 |
| 1.2 | Luas Daerah dan Pembagian Daerah Administrasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>The Total Area and Number of Administrative Units by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 8 |
| 1.3 | Posisi dan Tinggi diatas Permukaan Laut (DPL) menurut Kecamatan <i>Position and Altitude at Above Sea by District</i> | 9 |
| 1.4 | Nama Ibukota Kecamatan dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Name of Capital District and Distance to Capital District by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 10 |
| 1.5 | Rata-rata Suhu Udara dan Kelembaban Relatif setiap Bulan pada Stasiun Klimatologi Jambi Tahun 2015 <i>Average Temperature and Relative Humidity Every Month at Climatology Station Jambi 2015</i> | 11 |
| 1.6 | Rata-rata Tekanan Udara dan Kecepatan Angin setiap Bulan pada Stasiun Klimatologi Jambi Tahun 2015 <i>Average Air Pressure and Wind Velocity Every Month at Climatology Station Jambi 2015</i> | 12 |
| 1.7 | Rata-rata Jumlah Hujan, Curah Hujan dan Lamanya Penyinaran Matahari Setiap Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Average number of Day of Rain, Rainfall and Durative of Sunshine by Month 2015.....</i> | 13 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 1.8 | Hasil Pemantauan Kualitas Udara Ambient di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Monitoring Results of Ambient Air Quality in Batang Hari Regency 2015 ...</i> | 14 |
| 1.9 | Nama Sungai, Panjang Sungai dan Kecamatan yang Dilintasi di Kabupaten Batang Hari 2015 <i>Name of River, Length of River and District Crossed by them in Batang Hari 2015</i> | 15 |

Bab II Pemerintahan

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 2.1 | Banyaknya Desa, Kelurahan, Lingkungan, Dusun, Rukun Warga dan Rukun Tetangga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Villages, Sub Villages, Dusun, RW and RT by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 21 |
| 2.2 | Nama-nama Pejabat Pemerintah di Lingkungan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Name of Government Officials in Secretariat Regency of Batang Hari 2015.....</i> | 22 |
| 2.3 | Nama-nama Pejabat Muspida, Kepala Kantor/Dinas/Instansi di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Name of Regency Officials and Institution Leader in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 23 |
| 2.4 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Laki-laki dan Perempuan menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Tingkat Pendidikan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Male and Female Civil Servants by Government Institution and Education Level 2015</i> | 26 |
| 2.5 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Laki-laki dan Perempuan menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Golongan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Male and Female Civil Servants by Government Institution and Hierarchy 2015</i> | 28 |
| 2.6 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Instansi Vertikal Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Unit Organisasi/Badan dan Jenis Kelamin Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Civil Servants of Vertical Institution in Batang Hari Regency by Unit Institution and Sex 2015</i> | 30 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 2.7 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Instansi Vertikal Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Civil Servants of Vertical Institution in Batang Hari Regency by Hierarchy and Sex 2015</i> | 31 |
| 2.8 | Susunan Anggota Komisi DPRD Batang Hari Tahun 2010-2015 <i>Composition of Commitee Member of Parliament in Batang Hari Regency 2010-2015</i> | 32 |
| 2.9 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Parliament Member of Batang Hari Regency by Political Party and Sex 2015.....</i> | 34 |
| 2.10 | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Fraksi dan Jenis Kelamin Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Parliament Member of Batang Hari Regency by Fraction and Sex 2015.....</i> | 35 |
| 2.11 | Banyaknya Anggota DPRD menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Parliament Member of Batang Hari Regency by Education and Sex 2015.....</i> | 36 |
| 2.12 | Banyaknya Kegiatan Sidang DPRD di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2010-2015 <i>Number of Plenary in Parliament of Batang Hari Regency 2010-2015</i> | 37 |
| 2.13 | Banyaknya Kegiatan dan Kunjungan Kerja DPRD Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Activity and Work Visit of Parliament of Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 38 |
| 2.14 | Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Batang HariMenurut Jenis Tahun 2010-2015 <i>Number of Decissions Created by Parliament of Batang Hari Regency 2010-2015</i> | 39 |
| 2.15 | Banyaknya Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Number of Marriage Certificate Distributed by District 2011-2015</i> | 40 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 2.16 | Banyaknya Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Number of Letter of Licence to Develop Building that Distributed 2011-2015.....</i> | 41 |
| 2.17 | Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Number of Certificate of Birth Distributed 2011-2015</i> | 42 |
| 2.18 | Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Hak Atas Tanah Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Certificates of Land Distributed by District and Type of Right of Land 2015</i> | 43 |
| 2.19 | Banyaknya Kecelakaan dan Korban Lalu Lintas menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Accidents and Victims on the Road by District 2015.....</i> | 44 |
| 2.20 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan menurut Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Cases Received and Finished by Month 2015</i> | 45 |
| 2.21 | Banyaknya Narapidana menurut Bulan, Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Prisoner by Month, Sex and Group of Age 2015</i> | 46 |
| 2.22 | Banyaknya Surat Kabar dan Majalah untuk Pemuka Masyarakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Newspapers and Magazines for Society Leader by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 47 |

Bab III Penduduk dan Tenaga Kerja

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.1.1 | Luas Wilayah dan Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari tahun 2015 <i>Wide of Area and Population by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 54 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk 2000, 2010, dan 2015 <i>Number of Population and Growth of Population 2000, 2010, and 2015.....</i> | 55 |
| 3.1.3 | Banyaknya Penduduk menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by District and Sex 2015</i> | 56 |

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| 3.1.4 | Banyaknya Penduduk, Rumah Tangga, dan Rata-rata Anggota rumah Tangga, 2000, 2010, dan 2015 <i>Number of Population, Household, and Average of Household Member 2000, 2010, dan 2015</i> | 57 |
| 3.1.5 | Banyaknya Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 58 |
| 3.1.6 | Proyeksi Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur Sasaran Program Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Forecasting of Population by Group of Program Target Age in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 59 |
| 3.1.7 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Mersam Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Village and Sex in Mersam District 2015</i> | 60 |
| 3.1.8 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Mersam Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Mersam District 2015....</i> | 61 |
| 3.1.9 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ulu Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Village and Sex in Maro Sebo Ulu 2015.....</i> | 62 |
| 3.1.10 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ulu Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Maro Sebo Ulu District 2015</i> | 63 |
| 3.1.11 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Batin XXIV Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Village and Sex in Batin XXIV 2015.....</i> | 64 |
| 3.1.12 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Batin XXIV Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Batin XXIV 2015.....</i> | 65 |
| 3.1.13 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Muara Tembesi Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Village and Sex in Muara Tembesi District 2015..</i> | 66 |

| | | |
|--------|---|----|
| 3.1.14 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Muara Tembesi Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Muara Tembesi 2015</i> | 67 |
| 3.1.15 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Muara Bulian Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Village and Sex in Muara Bulian District 2015....</i> | 68 |
| 3.1.16 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Muara Bulian Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Muara Bulian District 2015.....</i> | 69 |
| 3.1.17 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Bajubang Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Village and Sex in Bajubang District 2015</i> | 70 |
| 3.1.18 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Bajubang Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Bajubang District 2015.</i> | 71 |
| 3.1.19 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ilir Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Village and Sex in Maro Sebo Ilir District 2015...</i> | 72 |
| 3.1.20 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ilir Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Maro Sebo Ilir District 2015.....</i> | 73 |
| 3.1.21 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Pemayung Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Village and Sex in Pemayung District 2015.....</i> | 74 |
| 3.1.22 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Pemayung Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Pemayung District 2015.....</i> | 75 |
| 3.1.23 | Proporsi Penduduk Perempuan Usia 25 Tahun keatas yang pernah kawin menurut Usia Perkawinan Pertama Tahun 2015 <i>Proportion of Married Female Population Aged 25 Year and Over by Age at First Marriage 2015</i> | 76 |

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| 3.1.24 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Keatas menurut Status Perkawinan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Marriage Status in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 77 |
| 3.2.1 | Penduduk Berumur 15 th Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Main Activity in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 78 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 th Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Population 15 Year of Age and Over by Main Activity and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 79 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 th Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Batang HariTahun 2015 <i>Population 15 Year of Age and Over by Main Activity and Education Finished in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 80 |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang HariTahun 2015 <i>Population 15 Year of Age and Over Who Worked by Group of Age and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 81 |
| 3.2.5 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang HariTahun 2015 <i>Population 15 Year of Age and Over Who Worked by Main Industry and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 82 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang HariTahun 2015 <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Education Finished and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 83 |
| 3.2.7 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja menurut Jam Kerja Seminggu Yang Lalu di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Population 15 Year of Age and Over Who Worked by Total Working Hours During Previous Week in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 84 |
| 3.2.8 | Situasi Pencari Kerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Situation of Job Applicant by Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 85 |

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| 3.2.9 | Banyaknya Pendaftaran, Penempatan dan Permintaan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Bulan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Registering, Placing, and Demand of Worker by Sex and Month in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 86 |
| 3.2.10 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants and Placement of Worker by Education Level and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 87 |

Bab 4 Sosial

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.1.1 | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2014 dan 2015 <i>School Enrollment Ratio in Batang Hari Regency 2014 and 2015</i> | 95 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Ruang Kelas, Murid dan Guru Taman Kanak-kanak Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of School Buildings, Classrooms, Students and Teachers of Kindergarten by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 96 |
| 4.1.3 | Banyaknya Murid Sekolah Taman Kanak-kanak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students of Kindergarten by District and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 97 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers and Students of Elementary School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 98 |
| 4.1.5 | Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Elementary Schools by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 99 |
| 4.1.6 | Perkembangan Jumlah Sekolah Dasar Negeri/Inpres dan Swasta Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2010-2015 <i>Number of State and Private Elementary School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2010-2015</i> | 100 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.7 | Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of School Buildings and Classrooms of Elementary School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 101 |
| 4.1.8 | Banyaknya Murid Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students of Elementary School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency</i> | 102 |
| 4.1.9 | Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Sekolah Dasar dan yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Participants of Final Examination of Elementary School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015</i> | 103 |
| 4.1.10 | Banyaknya Guru Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Teachers of Elementary School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 104 |
| 4.1.11 | Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Guru dan Murid Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students, Teachers, Ratio of Teacher-Student by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 105 |
| 4.1.12 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students of Junior High School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 106 |
| 4.1.13 | Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Pertama Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 107 |
| 4.1.14 | Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Sekolah Menengah Pertama Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of School Buildings and Classrooms of Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 108 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.15 | Banyaknya Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students of Junior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 109 |
| 4.1.16 | Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Sekolah Menengah Pertama dan yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Participants of Final Examination of Junior High School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015</i> | 110 |
| 4.1.17 | Banyaknya Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Teachers of Junior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 111 |
| 4.1.18 | Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Guru dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students, Teachers and Ratio of Teacher-Student of Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 112 |
| 4.1.19 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU) Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers and Students of Senior High School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 113 |
| 4.1.20 | Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Umum Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools of Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 114 |
| 4.1.21 | Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Sekolah Menengah Umum Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of School Buildings, Classrooms of Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 115 |
| 4.1.22 | Banyaknya Murid Sekolah Menengah Umum Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students of Senior High School by District, Status of School</i> | |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 116 |
| 4.1.23 | Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Sekolah Menengah Umum dan yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Participants of Final Examination of Senior High School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015</i> | 117 |
| 4.1.24 | Banyaknya Guru Sekolah Menengah Umum Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Teachers of Senior High School by District, Status of School dan Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 118 |
| 4.1.25 | Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Murid dan Guru Sekolah Menengah Umum Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students, Teachers and Ratio of Teacher-Student of Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 119 |
| 4.1.26 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students of Vacation Senior High School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 120 |
| 4.1.27 | Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Vacation Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 121 |
| 4.1.28 | Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools and Classroomsof Vacation Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 122 |
| 4.1.29 | Banyaknya Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students of Senior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 123 |
| 4.1.30 | Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan dan yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Tahun 2015 | |
| <i>Number of Participants of Final Examination of Vacation Senior High School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015.....</i> | 124 |
| 4.1.31 Banyaknya Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Teachers of Vacation Senior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 125 |
| 4.1.32 Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Guru dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students, Teachers and Ratio of Teacher-Student of Vacation Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 126 |
| 4.1.33 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students of Islamic Elementary School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 127 |
| 4.1.34 Banyaknya Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Islamic Elementary Schools by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 128 |
| 4.1.35 Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of School Buildings and Classrooms of Islamic Elementary School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 129 |
| 4.1.36 Banyaknya Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students of Islamic Elementary School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 130 |
| 4.1.37 Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Madrasah Ibtidaiyah dan yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Participants of Final Examination of Islamic Elementary School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015.....</i> | 131 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.1.38 | Banyaknya Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Teachers of Islamic Elementary School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 132 |
| 4.1.39 | Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Guru dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students, Teachers, and Ratio of Teacher-Student of Islamic Elementary School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 133 |
| 4.1.40 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students of Islamic Junior High School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 134 |
| 4.1.41 | Banyaknya Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Islamic Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 135 |
| 4.1.42 | Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools and Classrooms in Islamic Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 136 |
| 4.1.43 | Banyaknya Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students of Islamic Junior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 137 |
| 4.1.44 | Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Madrasah Tsanawiyah dan yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Participants of Final Examination of Islamic Junior High School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015</i> | 138 |
| 4.1.45 | Banyaknya Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Teachers of Islamic Junior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 139 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.46 | Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students, Teachers, and Ratio Teacher-Student of Islamic Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 140 |
| 4.1.47 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers and Students of Islamic Senior High School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 141 |
| 4.1.48 | Banyaknya Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Islamic Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 142 |
| 4.1.49 | Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools and Classrooms of Islamic Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 143 |
| 4.1.50 | Banyaknya Murid Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students of Islamic Senior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 144 |
| 4.1.51 | Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Madrasah Aliyah dan yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Participants of Final Examination of Islamic Senior High School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015.....</i> | 145 |
| 4.1.52 | Banyaknya Guru Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Teachers of Islamic Senior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 146 |
| 4.1.53 | Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Guru dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Students, Teachers and Ratio Teacher-Student by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 147 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.1.54 | Banyaknya, Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Diniyah Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Schools, Students and Teachers of Islamic Diniyah School by Sex and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 148 |
| 4.1.55 | Banyaknya Guru dan Murid Sekolah Luar Biasa (SLB), SMP Terbuka, Paket B, dan Paket C menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Teachers and Students of Extraordinary School, Open Junior High School, Packet B, Packet C by District 2015</i> | 149 |
| 4.1.56 | Banyaknya Pondok Pesantren, Santri, Guru dan Ratio Guru dan Santri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Pondok Pesantren, Students, Teachers, and Ratio of Teacher-Student by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 150 |
| 4.1.57 | Banyaknya Mahasiswa, Dosen Perguruan Tinggi Swasta Menurut Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of University Students, University Lecturer of Private University by Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 151 |
| 4.1.58 | Banyaknya Tempat Kursus dan Tenaga Guru Menurut Jenis Kursus di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Course and Lecturer by Type of Course in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 152 |
| 4.1.59 | Banyaknya Anak Didik/Sasaran Didik Gerakan Pramuka Menurut Tingkatan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Boy Scout Member by Hierarchy and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 153 |
| 4.1.60 | Banyaknya Gugus Depan dan Sumber Didik Gerakan PramukaMenurut Tingkatan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Front Group and Source Learner of Boy Scout by Hierarchy and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 154 |
| 4.1.61 | Banyaknya Buku di Perpustakaan Umum dan Keliling Menurut Golongan Ilmu di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Books in Public Libray and Moving Library by Group of Knowledge in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 155 |
| 4.1.62 | Banyaknya Buku di Perpustakaan Desa Menurut Golongan Ilmu di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Books in Village Library by Group of Knowledge in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 156 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.63 | Jumlah Peminjam Buku Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Golongan Ilmu di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Book Borrower by Education Level and Group of Knowledge in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 166 |
| 4.1.64 | Banyaknya Sarana Lapangan Olah Raga dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Sport Facilities by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 167 |
| 4.2.1 | Banyaknya Fasilitas Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Health Facilities by District 2015.....</i> | 169 |
| 4.2.2 | Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Unit Kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Medical Health Personnel by Activity Unit and Health Facilities 2015</i> | 170 |
| 4.2.3 | Banyaknya Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi di Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Specialist Doctor, General Doctor and Dentist by Health Facilities 2015</i> | 171 |
| 4.2.4 | Banyaknya Kelahiran menurut Penolong kelahiran Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Birth by Birth Helper 2015</i> | 172 |
| 4.2.5 | Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi menurut Jenis Imunisasi Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Children Under Five Year Received Immunization by Kind of Immunization 2015.....</i> | 173 |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Kunjungan Kasus Baru dan Jumlah Konsultasi ke Puskesmas di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of New Cases of Health and Consultation to Local Gov. Clinic in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 174 |
| 4.2.7 | Banyaknya Kasus Sepuluh Macam Penyakit Terbesar dari Puskesmas di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Top Ten Disease of Local Gov. Clinic in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 175 |
| 4.2.8 | Banyaknya Kelahiran dan Kematian di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Number of Birth and Death in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015.....</i> | 176 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.2.9 | Keadaan Gizi Balita di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Condition of Nutrient of Children Under Five Year in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015</i> | 177 |
| 4.2.10 | Perkembangan Tenaga Medis Menurut Jenis di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Number of Medical Health Personnel by Type in Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015.....</i> | 178 |
| 4.2.11 | Fasilitas Tempat Tidur di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe Kabupaten Batang Hari Dirinci Menurut Jenis Penyakit Tahun 2014-2015 <i>Number of Treatment Sleeping Bed of Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe Hospital of Batang Hari Regency by Type of Disease 2014-2015</i> | 179 |
| 4.2.12 | Banyaknya Pasien di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe Kabupaten Batang Hari Dirinci Menurut Jenis Penyakit Tahun 2010-2015 <i>Number of Patients of Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe Hospital of Batang Hari Regency by Type of Disease 2010-2015</i> | 180 |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana, Jumlah Akseptor , dan Alat Kontrasepsi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics, Acceptors by Contraceptive Method by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 181 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Akseptor Baru Keluarga Berencana Menurut Kecamatan dan Alat Kontrasepsi di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of New Acceptor of Family Planning by District and Contraceptive Method in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 184 |
| 4.2.15 | Target, Realisasi dan Persentase Peserta KB Baru Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Target, Realization and Percentage of Family Planning Participant by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 186 |
| 4.2.16 | Pencapaian Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Target and Realization of Active Family Planning Participant by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 187 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.3.1 | Banyaknya Tahanan per Bulan, Sisa Bulan Lalu, Tahanan yang Masuk, dan Tahanan yang Diselesaikan di Kejaksaan Negeri Muara Bulian Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Prisoners per Month, Remainder Prisoners at Previous Month, Entered Prisoners in this Month and Solved Cases of Prisoner by Court of Justice in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 188 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Ibadah per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Centers of Religions Workship by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 189 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali Dirinci Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departing and Arriving by Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015</i> | 190 |
| 4.3.4 | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Sex per District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 191 |
| 4.3.5 | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Group of Age and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 192 |
| 4.3.6 | Jumlah Perkara yang Telah Diputus dan Dikeluarkan Akta Cerai Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Divorce Cases Which Have been Decided and The Certificate Issued Have been Released 2015.....</i> | 193 |
| 4.4.1 | Banyaknya Anak Terlantar dan Yatim Piatu Dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Neglected Childrens and Orphans by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 194 |
| 4.4.2 | Banyaknya Anak Terlantar dan Penyandang cacat yang Mendapat Pelayanan /Penyantunan Melalui Sistem Panti dan Non Panti di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Neglected Children and Deformity Persons Who Get Sympathetic Care Through Orphanage and Non Orphanage in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 195 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.4.3 | Banyaknya Penyandang cacat Menurut Jenisnya Dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Deformity Persons by Kind of Deformity and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 196 |
| 4.4.4 | Banyaknya Masyarakat Terasing yang Dibina Menurut Suku Sistem Pemukiman Dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Cared Foreign Community by Ethnic and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 197 |
| 4.4.5 | Banyaknya Korban Bencana Alam Menurut Jenisnya Dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Victims of Natural Disaster by Kind of Disaster and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 198 |
| 4.4.6 | Banyaknya Karang Taruna yang Mendapat Pelayanan Menurut Klasifikasi Dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Youth Organization Who Get Service by Classification and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 199 |
| 4.4.7 | Banyaknya Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Community Social Workers by District and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 200 |
| 4.4.8 | Banyaknya Kasus Kriminalitas menurut Jenisnya Tahun 2014-2015 <i>Number of Criminal Cases by Type of Cases 2014-2015.....</i> | 201 |
| 4.4.9 | Jumlah Kejadian, Kecelakaan, Pelanggaran yang Dilaporkan dan Diselesaikan oleh Polres Batang Hari Tahun 2012-2015 <i>Number of Crime, Accident, and Violation Which Reported and Finished by Police Resort Office Batang Hari Regency in 2012-2015</i> | 202 |
| 4.5.1 | Percentase Jumlah Rumahtangga menurut Luas Lantai Tahun 2015 <i>Percentage of Households by Wide of Floor 2015.....</i> | 203 |
| 4.5.2 | Percentase Jumlah Rumahtangga menurut Sumber Air Minum Tahun 2015 <i>Percentage of Households by Source of Drinking Water 2015.....</i> | 204 |
| 4.5.3 | Percentase Jumlah Rumahtangga menurut Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak Tahun 2015 <i>Percentage of Households by Type of Main Fuel for Cooking2015</i> | 205 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.5.4 | Percentase Jumlah Rumahtangga menurut Sumber Penerangan Utama Tahun 2015 <i>Percentage of Households by Main Source of Lighting 2015</i> | 206 |
|-------|---|-----|

Bab 5 Pertanian

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.1.1 | Luas Lahan Sawah dan Bukan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan (Ha) Tahun 2015 <i>Area of Wet and Non Wet Land by Regency (Ha) 2015.....</i> | 215 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan (Ha) Tahun 2015 <i>Area of Wet Land by Regency and Type of Irrigation (Ha) 2015.....</i> | 216 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Lahan Bukan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Penggunaannya (Ha) Tahun 2015 <i>Area Non Wet Land Utilization (Ha) by Regency 2015.....</i> | 218 |
| 5.1.4 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-Rata Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Paddy by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 220 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Wetland Paddy by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 221 |
| 5.1.6 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Dryland Paddy by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 222 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Jagung Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Maize by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 223 |
| 5.1.8 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Soyabeans by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 224 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Peanuts by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 225 |
| 5.1.10 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Smallgreen Pea by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 226 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Cassava by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 227 |
| 5.1.12 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Sweet Potatoes by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 228 |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran Tahun 2015 (Ha) <i>Harvest Area of Vegetable by Kind of Plant by District 2015(Ha).....</i> | 229 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran Tahun 2015 (Ton) <i>Production of Vegetable by Kind of Plant by District 2015(Ton).....</i> | 230 |
| 5.2.3 | Produksi Buah-buahan menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah Tahun 2015 (Ton) <i>Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant by District 2015(Ton)</i> | 231 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi Tanaman Obat-obatan menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman Tahun 2015 (Kg) <i>Production of by Kind of Plant by District 2015(Kg)</i> | 232 |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Tanaman dan Komposisi Tanaman Perkebunan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2015 <i>Planted Area and Composition of Plantation in Batang Hari Regency2015.....</i> | 233 |
| 5.3.2 | Luas Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 (Ha) <i>Area of Plantation by Kind of Plant by District in Batang Hari Regency</i> | |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| | <i>2015 (Ha)</i> | 233 |
| 5.3.3 | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 (Ton) <i>Production of Plantation by Kind of Plant by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (Ton)</i> | 234 |
| 5.4.1 | Luas Tutupan Hutan dan Nonhutan menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015 <i>Wide of Forest and Non-Forest Area by District 2015.....</i> | 238 |
| 5.4.2 | Luas Kawasan Hutan Berdasarkan Fungsi Hutan menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015 (Ha) <i>Total of Forest Area by Kind of Forest and District 2015 (Ha).....</i> | 239 |
| 5.4.3 | Perkembangan Produksi Hutan Jenis Kayu Rimba Oleh Pemegang Hak Pengusaha Hutan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Wood Forest Product Resulted by Proprietor of Logging Activity Licence in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015.....</i> | 240 |
| 5.4.4 | Perkembangan Produksi Hasil Hutan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Trends of Timber Production by Kind in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015</i> | 241 |
| 5.4.5 | Produksi Hutan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Timber Production by Kind of Production in Batang Hari Regency 2015...</i> | 242 |
| 5.5.1 | Banyak Ternak Besar yang Dipelihara per Kecamatan Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Population of Large Livestock by District and Kind of Animal in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 243 |
| 5.5.2 | Populasi Ternak Kecil Menurut Jenis per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Population of Small Livestock by District and Kind of Animal in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 244 |
| 5.5.3 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnyadi Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Population of Poultry by District and Kind in Batang Hari Regency 2015 .</i> | 245 |
| 5.5.4 | Pemotongan Ternak Besar Menurut Jenis per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Large Livestock Slaughter by Kind and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 246 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.5.5 | Pemotongan Ternak Kecil Menurut Kecamatandi Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Small Livestock Slaughter by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 247 |
| 5.5.6 | Produksi Daging Ternak Besar Menurut Kecamatandi Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Production of Meat Big Livestock by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 248 |
| 5.5.7 | Produksi Daging Ternak Kecil Menurut Kecamatandi Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Production of Meat of Small Livestock by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 249 |
| 5.5.8 | Produksi Daging Ternak Unggas Menurut Kecamatandi Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 (Kg) <i>Production of Meat of Poultry by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (Kg).....</i> | 250 |
| 5.5.9 | Produksi Telur Ternak Unggas Menurut Kecamatandi Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 (Kg) <i>Production of Eggs of Poultry by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015(Kg).....</i> | 251 |
| 5.6.1 | Banyak Rumah Tangga Budidaya Ikan Kolam Menurut Luas Kolam per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Household of Fress Water Fish-Culture by Area of Pool by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 252 |
| 5.6.2 | Banyak Usaha Rumah Tangga Perikanan Menurut Jenis Usaha per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Household of Fisheries-Culture by Kind of Fisheries by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 253 |
| 5.6.3 | Banyak Perahu dan Motor Tempel Penangkap Ikan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Non Powered Boat and Powered Boat to Capture Fish by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 254 |
| 5.6.4 | Jumlah Produksi dan Nilai Budidaya di Kolam dan Keramba menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Fisheries Production and Value in Fresh Water and Ponds Field by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 255 |

Bab 6 Energi, Industri, dan Air Minum

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 6.1.1 | Banyaknya Industri Kecil, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Small Industrial Establishment, Labor, Investment and Value of Production by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 262 |
| 6.1.2 | Banyaknya Perusahaan/Industri Besar,Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Establishment/Big Industry, Labor, Investment, and Value of Production by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 263 |
| 6.1.3 | Banyak Unit Usaha Industri Menengah/Besar dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Jenis Industri Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Establishment of Medium/Big Industry and Labor by Kind of Industry 2015</i> | 264 |
| 6.2.1 | Produksi Pertambangan menurut Jenis Barang Tahun 2013-2015 <i>Production of Mining by Kind of Mine, 2013-2015.....</i> | 265 |
| 6.2.2 | Perkembangan Izin Usaha Pertambangan Tahun 2013-2015 <i>Licence of Mining Activity, 2013-2015.....</i> | 266 |
| 6.3.1 | Banyaknya Mesin dan Kekuatan Tenaga Listrik di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Electrical Machinery and Electrical Power in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 267 |
| 6.3.2 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IV.. Ranting Muara Bulian Tahun 2015 <i>Fired Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity from PT.PLN (Persero)Region IV Branch of Muara Bulian 2015.....</i> | 268 |
| 6.3.3 | Penjualan Tenaga Listrik menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Electrical Power Sold by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 269 |
| 6.3.4 | Banyak Pelanggan, Tenaga Listrik yang Disalurkan dan Nilai Listrik Menurut Jenis Pemakaian di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Consumer, Electrical Power Distributed and Value by Kind of Consumption in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 270 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 6.3.5 | Banyak Pelanggan dan Pemakaian Tenaga Listrik Menurut Golongan Tarif di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Consumer and Consumption of Electrical Power in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 271 |
| 6.3.6 | Banyaknya Pelanggan, Air yang Disalurkan dan Nilai Jual Air Minum pada Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Tirta Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Number of Consumer, Water Distributed and Sold at Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari, 2011-2015.....</i> | 273 |
| 6.3.7 | Kapasitas Produksi Air Minum yang Terjual dan Nilainya menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Production and Value of Water Supply Sold by Month in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 274 |
| 6.3.8 | Banyak Tenaga Kerja pada PDAM Tirta Batang Hari menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Number of Labor at Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari by District in Batang Hari Regency, 2011-2015.....</i> | 275 |
| 6.3.9 | Banyak Pelanggan PDAM Tirta Batang Hari menurut Jenis Konsumen Tahun 2012-2014 <i>Number of Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari's Consumer by Kind of Consumers, 2012-2015</i> | 276 |

Bab 7 Perdagangan

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 7.1.1 | Volume dan Perubahan Volume Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 <i>Volume and Changes in Volume of Export by Kind of Commodity in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015</i> | 280 |
| 7.1.2 | Banyaknya Perusahaan yang memiliki Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) menurut Golongan Usaha Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Establishment Having Letter of Trade Activity License by Kind of Establishment 2015.....</i> | 281 |
| 7.1.3 | Banyaknya Perusahaan menurut Kecamatan dan Bentuk Badan Hukum Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Establishment by District and Type of Corporation 2015.....</i> | 282 |
| 7.1.4 | Perkembangan Pasar, Kios dan Los Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2014-2015 <i>Number of Market, Kiosk and Shed by District in Batang Hari Regency</i> | |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| | <i>2014-2015</i> | 283 |
| 7.1.5 | Perkembangan Pengadaan dan Penyaluran Garam Beryodium di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Supplying and Distribution of in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015.....</i> | 284 |
| 7.1.6 | Perkembangan Penyaluran Pupuk Pabrik di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Distribution of Factory Fertilizer in Batang Hari Regency, 2011-2015</i> | 285 |
| 7.2.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Tingkat Koperasi per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Cooperative Enterprise by Level and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 286 |
| 7.2.2 | Banyak Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi per Kecamatandi Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Cooperative Enterprise by Kind and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 287 |
| 7.2.3 | Banyak Simpanan Koperasi per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Saving in Cooperative Enterprise by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 288 |
| 7.2.4 | Nilai Volume Usaha Koperasi/KUD per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Value of Cooperative Enterprise Activity by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 289 |

Bab 8 Transportasi, Komunikasi dan Pariwisata

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang BerwenangMengelolanya (Km) Tahun 2015 <i>Length of Roads by District and The Authorities Government to Manage (Km)2015</i> | 295 |
| 8.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan (Km) Tahun 2015 <i>Length of Regency Roads by District and Kind of Road Surface (Km) 2015.....</i> | 296 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan (Km)Tahun 2015 <i>Length of Regency Road by District and Condition of Road (Km) 2015</i> | 297 |
| 8.1.4 | Banyak Jembatan serta Panjangnya Tahun 2011-2014 <i>Number and Length of Bridge 2011-2015.....</i> | 298 |
| 8.1.5 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2007-2015 <i>Number of Testing Obligatory Motor Vehicle by Kind of Vehicle in Batang Hari Regency 2007-2015</i> | 299 |
| 8.1.6 | Banyaknya Bus dan Penumpang Melalui Terminal Muara Bulian Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Bus and Passenger Pass through Muara Bulian Bus Station of Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 300 |
| 8.1.7 | Banyaknya Bus dan Penumpang Melalui Terminal Muara Tembesi Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Bus and Passenger Pass through Muara Tembesi Bus Station of Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 301 |
| 8.1.8 | Banyaknya Kendaraan yang Menjalani Uji dan Mutasi melalui Kantor Samsat Muara Bulian, 2015 <i>Number of Vehicles that Undergo Examinination and Mutation through One Roof System Office Muara Bulian, 2015.....</i> | 302 |
| 8.1.9 | Plat Peneng yang Terpakai Pada Pengujian Kendaraan Bermotor di Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2015 <i>Number of License for Private Vehicles Used in Testing inTransportation Office at Batang Hari Regency, 2015.....</i> | 303 |
| 8.2.1 | Lalu Lintas Surat Dalam Negeri dan Luar Negeri Melalui Kantor Pos Muara Bulian Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Sent and Received Letter from Inward and Abroad Country Pass Through Muara Bulian Pos Office 2015.....</i> | 304 |
| 8.2.2 | Perkembangan dan Pembayaran Wesel Pos Dalam Negeridi Kantos Pos Muara Bulian Tahun 2011-2015 <i>Trends of Pos Draft Payment Inward Country in Muara Bulian Pos Office, 2011-2015</i> | 305 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.2.3 | Banyaknya Satuan Sambungan yang Telah Terpakai menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Used Connection Unit by Kind in Batang Hari Regency 2015 ..</i> | 306 |
| 8.3.1 | Banyaknya Akomodasi Hotel menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Accomodation Hotel by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015.</i> | 307 |
| 8.3.2 | Banyaknya Rumah makan/Restoran, menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Restaurant by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 308 |
| 8.3.3 | Jenis Obyek Wisata serta Luas dan Jaraknya dari Pelabuhan Udara, Pelabuhan Laut dan Stasiun Bus di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Kind of Tourism Places, Wide and Distance from Airport, Harbor and Bus Station in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 309 |
| 8.4.1 | Jumlah Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Kelamin Tiap Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Driver's License Issued Every Month by Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 310 |
| 8.4.2 | Jumlah Perpanjangan Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan Tiap Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Renew of Driver's License Issued Every Month in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 311 |
| 8.4.3 | Jumlah Penerbitan Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) Baru yang Dikeluarkan Tiap Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of New Driver's License Issued Every Month in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 312 |

Bab 9 Keuangan dan Harga

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 9.1.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun Anggaran 2015 <i>Realization of Receipt in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 317 |
| 9.1.2 | Realisasi Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun Anggaran 2015 <i>Realization of Regional Expenditure in Batang Hari Regency 2015.....</i> | 320 |
| 9.1.3 | Jumlah Penerimaan Pajak Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Jenis Pajak Tahun Anggaran 2015 <i>Number of Regional Tax Receipt in Batang Hari Regency by Kind of Tax 2015.....</i> | 321 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 9.1.4 | Realisasi Pemasukan PBB di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun Anggaran 2015 (Rupiah) <i>Realization Income of Land and Building Tax in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (Rupiahs)</i> | 323 |
| 9.1.5 | Realisasi Penerimaan Retribusi Daerah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun Anggaran 2015 <i>Realization of Toll Income in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 325 |
| 9.1.6 | Realisasi Penerimaan PKB, BBN-KB, BPHTB di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun Anggaran 2015 (Rupiah) <i>Realization Income from PKB, BBN-KB, BPHTB in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (Rupiahs)</i> | 326 |
| 9.2.1 | Banyaknya Bank Rakyat Indonesia Unit Desa/Kota dan Jumlah Pegawai per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Number of BRI Urban/Rural Unit and Employee by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 327 |
| 9.2.2 | Banyaknya Pengeluaran Uang Kartal Melalui Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 (Jutaan Rp) <i>Monthly Number of Cash Money Expenditure via Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian 2015 (Million Rp)</i> | 328 |
| 9.2.3 | Posisi Dana Investasi Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian Menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 (Rupiah)..... <i>Investment Fund Position of Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian by Economic Sector in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (Rupiahs)</i> | 329 |
| 9.2.4 | Posisi Simpedes pada Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Position of Simpedes Saving of Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian</i> | 330 |
| 9.2.5 | Posisi Dana pada Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 (Jutaan Rp) <i>Monthly Fund Position at Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian 2015 (Million Rp)</i> | 331 |
| 9.2.6 | Posisi Dana pada Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jambi Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 (Jutaan Rp) <i>Monthly Fund Position at Regional Development Bank of Jambi Branch Muara Bulian 2015 (Milion Rp)</i> | 332 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 9.2.7 | Posisi Dana pada Bank Negara Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 (Jutaan Rp) <i>Monthly Fund Position at Bank Negara Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian 2015 (Milion Rp).....</i> | 333 |
| 9.2.8 | Posisi Dana pada Bank Mandiri Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 (Jutaan Rp) <i>Monthly Fund Position at Bank Mandiri Branch Muara Bulian 2015 (Milion Rp).....</i> | 334 |
| 9.3.1 | Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja, Nasabah dan Pendapatan pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Employee, Customers and Income at Perum Pegadaian Branch Muara Bulian by Monthly 2015.....</i> | 335 |
| 9.3.2 | Banyaknya Volume dan Nilai Transaksi Logam Mulia pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Number of Transaction Volume and Value of Gold at Perum Pegadaian Branch Muara Bulian by Monthly 2015.....</i> | 336 |
| 9.4.1 | Banyak Setoran, Pembayaran Giro dan Cek Pos pada Kantor Pos dan Giro Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Monthly Number of Deposit, Giro Payment and Pos Check at Muara Bulian Pos Office 2015</i> | 337 |
| 9.4.2 | Banyak Pembayaran Uang Pensiunan Pusat dan Daerah di Kantor Pos dan Giro Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Monthly Number of Central and Regional Pension Fund at Muara Bulian Pos Office 2015</i> | 338 |
| 9.4.3 | Banyak Penjualan Benda Pos, Materai di Kantor Pos dan Giro Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 <i>Monthly Number of Pos Material Sale, Revenue Stamps and Giro at Muara Bulian Pos Office 2015</i> | 339 |
| 9.5.1 | Rata-rata Harga Sembilan Bahan Pokok menurut Bulan (Rp/Kg) Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 <i>Monthly Average Price of Nine Necessities for Daily Living in Batang Hari Regency 2015</i> | 340 |

Bab 10 Pendapatan Regional

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 10.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rp) Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price by Industrial Origin in (Billion Rupiah) in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015</i> | 346 |
| 10.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rp) Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2014 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Price by Industrial Origin in (Billion Rupiah) in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015</i> | 347 |
| 10.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2012-2015 (Persen) <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2012-2015 (Persen)</i> | 348 |
| 10.4 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 (Persen) <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Price 2010 by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015 (Persen)</i> | 349 |
| 10.5 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 (Persen) <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015 (Persen) ...</i> | 350 |
| 10.6 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 (Persen) <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Price 2010 by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015 (Persen)</i> | 351 |
| 10.7 | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 <i>Development Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current</i> | |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| | <i>Market Price by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015</i> | 352 |
| 10.8 | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 <i>Development Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Price 2010 by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015.....</i> | 353 |
| 10.9 | Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100) Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 <i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin (2010 = 100) in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015</i> | 354 |
| 10.10 | Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 (Persen) <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015 (Persen).....</i> | 355 |

BAB I KEADAAN GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

CHAPTER I GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION AND CLIMATE



1.1.1. Keadaan Geografi

Kabupaten Batang Hari terletak di antara $1^{\circ}23'$ Lintang Selatan dan $2^{\circ}23'$ Lintang Selatan, dan antara $102^{\circ}29'$ Bujur Timur dan $103^{\circ}28'$ Bujur Timur. Daerah ini beriklim tropis, dengan tingkat elevasi sebagian besar terdiri dari dataran rendah dengan ketinggian 11-100 meter di atas permukaan laut (sebesar 92,67 persen). Sedangkan 7,33 persen lainnya berada pada ketinggian 101-500 meter di atas permukaan laut. Kabupaten ini juga dilalui dua sungai besar yaitu Sungai Batang Hari dan Sungai Tembesi.

Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Batang Hari adalah 5,8 ribu kilometer persegi (km²). Pada tahun 2015 Kabupaten Batang Hari terdiri dari 8 kecamatan, dan 124 Desa/Kelurahan. Batas-batas wilayah kabupaten adalah sebagai berikut:

- Utara : Kab. Tebo, Kab. Muaro Jambi dan Kab. Tanjung Jabung Barat
- Timur : Kab. Muaro Jambi
- Selatan : Prov. Sumatera Selatan, Kab. Sarolangun, dan Kab. Muaro Jambi
- Barat : Kab. Tebo

Jarak Ibukota Kabupaten Batang Hari dengan Ibukota Kabupaten/ Kota lain dalam Provinsi Jambi adalah :

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------|
| Muara Bulian-Jambi | : | 65 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Sengeti | : | 87 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Sarolangun | : | 111 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Muara Tebo | : | 144 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Kuala Tungkal | : | 190 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Muara Sabak | : | 194 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Muara Bungo | : | 228 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Bangko | : | 266 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Sungai Penuh | : | 353 Km |

1.1.1. Geographycal Situation

Batang Hari Regency is located between $1^{\circ}23'$ to $2^{\circ}23'$ south latitude and from $102^{\circ}29'$ to $103^{\circ}28'$ east longitude. This regency has tropical climate, with mostly elevation level consist of highland with altitude 11- 100 meter at above sea. (92,67 persen). While 7,33 percent others lies at altitude between 101-500 meter at above sea. This regency is crossed by two big river, Batang Hari River and Tembesi River.

Total area of Batang Hari Regency is 5,8 thousands square kilometer. In 2010, Batang Hari Regency consist of 8 districts and 124 villages/urban villages. The Area Borders of Batang Hari Regency is :

- North : Tebo Regency, Muaro Jambi Regency and Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency
- East : Muaro Jambi Regency
- South : South Sumatera Province, Sarolangun Regency, dan Muaro Jambi Regency
- West : Tebo Regency

The distance between the capital of Batang Hari Regency with the capital of the others regency in Jambi Province is:

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------|
| Muara Bulian-Jambi | : | 65 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Sengeti | : | 87 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Sarolangun | : | 111 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Muara Tebo | : | 144 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Kuala Tungkal | : | 190 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Muara Sabak | : | 194 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Muara Bungo | : | 228 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Bangko | : | 266 Km |
| Muara Bulian-Sungai Penuh | : | 353 Km |

1.2.1. Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara

Suhu udara di suatu tempat antara lain ditentukan oleh tinggi rendahnya tempat tersebut dari permukaan air laut dan jaraknya dari pantai. Pada tahun 2015, suhu udara rata-rata berkisar antara 26°C sampai 31°C . Suhu udara maksimum terjadi pada bulan April hingga Oktober yaitu sebesar 33°C , sedangkan suhu udara minimum terjadi pada bulan Maret, Agustus, dan Oktober, sebesar 23°C , seperti disajikan pada tabel 1.5.

Kelembaban udara pada tahun 2015 relatif tinggi, rata-rata berkisar antara 77 sampai 86 persen. Data suhu dan kelembaban udara minimum dan maksimum disajikan pada Tabel 1.5.

1.2.2. Curah Hujan dan Keadaan Angin

Curah hujan di suatu tempat antara lain dipengaruhi oleh keadaan iklim, keadaan geografi dan perputaran/pertemuan arus udara. Rata-rata curah hujan selama tahun 2015 berkisar antara 15 mm sampai 200 mm, sedangkan banyaknya hari hujan berkisar antara 2 sampai 23 hari, seperti disajikan pada tabel 1.7.

Faktor kecepatan angin antara lain dipengaruhi oleh perbedaan tekanan udara. Pada tahun 2015, kecepatan angin berkisar antara 2 sampai 14 knot. Data mengenai kecepatan angin dan penyinaran matahari disajikan pada tabel 1.6.

1.2.1. Temperature and Humidity

The variation in temperature is influenced by the altitude at above sea and the distance from beach. In 2015, the average temperature ranged from 26°C to 31°C . The highest temperature was recorded in April until October that accounted for 33°C , while the lowest temperature that accounted for 23°C was recorded in January, August, and October as presented in table 1.5.

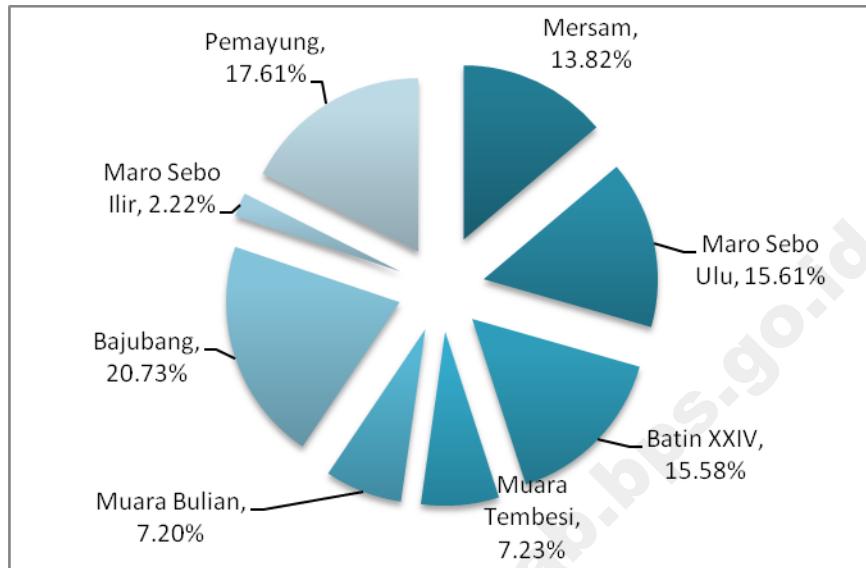
In 2015, the humidity ranged from 77 to 86 percent. The minimum and maximum temperature and humidity datas are presented in Table 1.5.

1.2.2. Rainfall and Surface Winds

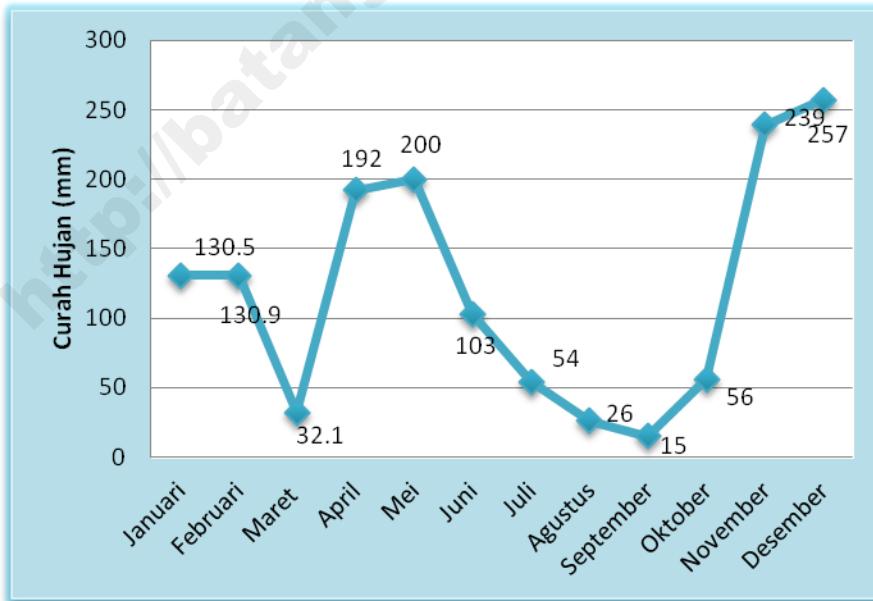
Rainfall in the area is influenced by climate, geographic situation and cycling of air flow. Average rainfall in 2015 varied from 15 mm to 200 mm, while days of rain varied from 2 to 23 days, as represented in table 1.7.

Wind Velocities is influenced by the different of air pressure. In 2015, wind velocities varied from 2 to 14 knot. Data of wind velocity and duration of sunshine are presented in table 1.6.

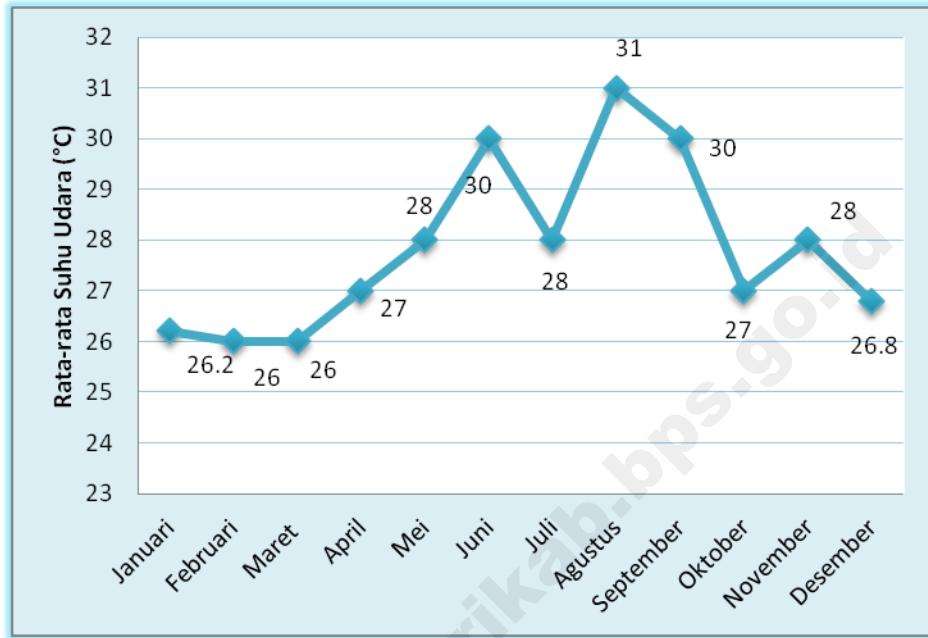
Gambar 1.1 **Persentase Luas Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari**
Figure **Percentage of District Area Wide in Batang Hari Regency**



Gambar 1.2 **Banyaknya Curah Hujan per Bulan Tahun 2015 (mm)**
Figure **Average Rainfall by Month 2015 (mm)**



Gambar 1.3 Rata-rata Suhu Udara per Bulan Tahun 2015 (°C)
Figure *Monthly Average Temperature 2015 (°C)*



Tabel 1.1 Batas Wilayah Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 1.1 The Borders of District Area in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Batas Wilayah (Area Border) | |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | |
| 1. Mersam | Utara/North Selatan/South Timur/East Barat/West | : Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat : Kecamatan Batin XXIV : Kec. Pemayung/ Muara Tembesi : Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ulu |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | Utara/North Selatan/South Timur/East Barat/West | : Kabupaten Tebo : Kecamatan Batin XXIV/Kab. Sarolangun : Kecamatan Mersam/Kec. Batin XXIV : Kabupaten Tebo |
| 3. Batin XXIV | Utara/North Selatan/South Timur/East Barat/West | : Kecamatan Mersam/Kec. Maro Sebo Ulu : Kabupaten Sarolangun : Kecamatan Muara Tembesi/Kec. Bajubang : Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ulu |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | Utara/North Selatan/South Timur/East Barat/West | : Kecamatan Pemayung : Kecamatan Batin XXIV : Kecamatan Muara Bulian/Kec. Maro Sebo Ilir : Kecamatan Mersam/Kec. Batin XXIV |
| 5. Muara Bulian | Utara/North Selatan/South Timur/East Barat/West | : Kecamatan Pemayung/Kec. Maro Sebo Ilir : Kecamatan Bajubang : Kabupaten Pemayung/Kec. Bajubang : Kecamatan Muara Tembesi |
| 6. Bajubang | Utara/North Selatan/South Timur/East Barat/West | : Kecamatan Muara Bulian/Kec. Pemayung : Propinsi Sumatera Selatan : Kabupaten Muaro Jambi : Kabupaten Sarolangun/Kec. Batin XXIV |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | Utara/North Selatan/South Timur/East Barat/West | : Kecamatan Pemayung : Kecamatan Muara Bulian : Kecamatan Pemayung : Kecamatan Muara Tembesi |
| 8. Pemayung | Utara/North Selatan/South Timur/East Barat/West | : Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat : Kecamatan Muara Bulian : Kabupaten Muaro Jambi : Kecamatan Mersam/Kec. Maro Sebo Ilir |

Sumber : Kantor Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : National Land Board of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 1.2 Luas Daerah dan Pembagian Daerah Administrasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Total Area and Number of Administrative Units by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | L u a s (Wide) (Km ²) | Persentase Terhadap Luas Kabupaten (Percentage of District Area and Regency Area) (%) | Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan (Number of Village/Urban Village) |
|--------------------------------|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 801,90 | 13,82 | 17 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 906,33 | 15,61 | 16 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 904,14 | 15,58 | 15 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 419,77 | 7,23 | 12 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 417,97 | 7,20 | 16 |
| 6. Bajubang | 1.203,51 | 20,73 | 9 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 129,06 | 2,22 | 7 |
| 8. Pemayung | 1.022,06 | 17,61 | 18 |
| Jumlah | 5.804,83 | 100,00 | 110 |

Sumber : Kantor Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : National Land Board of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 1.3 Posisi dan Tinggi di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) menurut Kecamatan
Table Position and Altitude at Above Sea by District

| Kecamatan (District) | Bujur (Longitude) | Lintang (Latitude) | Tinggi DPL (Altitude at Above Sea) (m) |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 102°47'08,6" 103°05'03,1" | 01°24'03,1" 01°47'30,8" | 67 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 102°29'30,5" 102°56'26,0" | 01°30'00,0" 01°58'45,4" | 76 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 102°47'08,1" 103°12'19,4" | 01°46'25,9" 02°00'48,7" | 57 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 103°11'30,8" 103°05'50,3" | 01°33'34,0" 01°52'09,7" | 45 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 103°08'32,4" 103°24'38,9" | 01°38'13,0" 01°53'08,1" | 38 |
| 6. Bajubang | 103°09'30,8" 103°27'27,5" | 01°43'47,0" 02°23'14,6" | 51 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 103°08'32,4" 103°14'58,4" | 01°32'55,1" 01°43'40,6" | 48 |
| 8. Pemayung | 103°01'04,9" 103°28'25,9" | 01°23'27,5" 01°44'38,9" | 28 |

Sumber : Kantor Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : National Land Board of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 1.4 Nama Ibukota Kecamatan dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 1.4 *Name of Capital District and Distance to Capital District by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Nama Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Name of Capital District</i> | Jarak Ke Ibukota Kabupaten <i>(Distance to Capital District)</i> (Km) |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mersam | Kembang Paseban | 37 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | Simpang Sungai Rengas | 51,63 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | Muara Jangga | 38,5 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | Kampung Baru Km. 5 | 17,5 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | Muara Bulian | 0 |
| 6. Bajubang | Bajubang | 13,125 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | Terusan | 14,437 |
| 8. Pemayung | Jembatan Mas | 28 |

Sumber : Kantor Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : National Land Board of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 1.5 Rata-rata Suhu Udara dan Kelembaban Relatif setiap Bulan pada Stasiun Klimatologi Jambi Tahun 2015
Table 1.5 Monthly Average Temperature and Relative Humadity at Climatology Station Jambi 2015

| Bulan (Month) | Suhu Udara / Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban / Humidity (%) | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Mini- mum (Min- imum) | Mak- simum (Maxi- mum) | Rata-rata (Average) | Mini- mum (Min- imum) | Mak- simum (Maxi- mum) | Rata-rata (Average) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari | 23.4 | 31.0 | 26.2 | 79 | 96 | 85 |
| 2. Februari | 23.1 | 31.2 | 26.0 | 78 | 96 | 85 |
| 3. Maret | 23.0 | 32.0 | 26.0 | 83 | 96 | 86 |
| 4. April | 24.0 | 33.0 | 27.0 | 82 | 97 | 86 |
| 5. Mei | 24.0 | 33.0 | 28.0 | 79 | 96 | 84 |
| 6. Juni | 24.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | 74 | 96 | 82 |
| 7. Juli | 24.0 | 33.0 | 28.0 | 65 | 94 | 78 |
| 8. Agustus | 23.0 | 33.0 | 31.0 | 66 | 94 | 78 |
| 9. September | 27.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | 67 | 92 | 77 |
| 10. Oktober | 23.0 | 33.0 | 27.0 | 71 | 93 | 79 |
| 11. November | 24.0 | 32.0 | 28.0 | 84 | 96 | 86 |
| 12. Desember | 24.0 | 32.0 | 26.8 | 83 | 96 | 86 |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika Stasiun Klimatologi Jambi
Source : Climatology Station of Meteorological and Geophysical Board of Jambi

Tabel 1.6 Rata-rata Tekanan Udara dan Kecepatan Angin setiap Bulan pada Stasiun Klimatologi Jambi Tahun 2015
Table 1.6 *Average Air Pressure and Wind Velocity Every Month at Climatology Station Jambi 2015*

| Bulan (Month) | Tekanan Udara / Air Pressure | | | Kecepatan Angin / Wind Velocity | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | (mb) | | Rata-rata (Average) | (knot) | | Rata-rata (Average) |
| | Minim- um (Minim- um) | Mak- simum (Maxi- mum) | | Minim- um (Minim- um) | Mak- simum (Maxi- mum) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari | 1.009,1 | 1.012 | 1.012,8 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| 2. Februari | 1.007,1 | 1.012 | 1.012,7 | 4 | 12 | 7 |
| 3. Maret | 1.009,1 | 1.012,0 | 1.012,8 | 2 | 11 | 7 |
| 4. April | 1.007,6 | 1.016,8 | 1.011,5 | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| 5. Mei | 1.006,3 | 1.009,1 | 1.009,0 | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| 6. Juni | 1.007,8 | 1.008,9 | 1.011,6 | 4 | 11 | 7 |
| 7. Juli | 1.008,2 | 1.011,1 | 1.012,3 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| 8. Agustus | 1.008,6 | 1.013,3 | 1.009,7 | 3 | 14 | 8 |
| 9. September | 1.008,7 | 1.011,6 | 1.013,0 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| 10. Oktober | 1.008,9 | 1.011,8 | 1.013,4 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| 11. November | 1.007,2 | 1.010,1 | 1.011,5 | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| 12. Desember | 1.011,0 | 1.011,8 | 1.012,5 | 3 | 11 | 7 |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika Stasiun Klimatologi Jambi
Source : Climatology Station of Meteorological and Geophysical Board of Jambi

Tabel 1.7 Rata-rata Jumlah Hujan, Curah Hujan dan Lamanya Penyinaran Matahari Setiap Bulan Tahun 2015
Table 1.7 *Monthly Average Number of Day of Rain, Rainfall and Durative of Sunshine 2015*

| Bulan (Month) | Jumlah Hujan (hari) (Day of Rain) (day) | Curah Hujan (Rainfall) (mm) | Lamanya Penyinaran Matahari (jam) (Durative of Sunshine) (hour) |
|------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 20 | 130.5 | 111.9 |
| 2. Februari | 19 | 130.9 | 112.7 |
| 3. Maret | 20 | 32.1 | 99.9 |
| 4. April | 23 | 192 | 127.0 |
| 5. Mei | 14 | 200.0 | 179.9 |
| 6. Juni | 9 | 103 | 189.9 |
| 7. Juli | 9 | 54.0 | 207.6 |
| 8. Agustus | 10 | 26 | 142.4 |
| 9. September | 2 | 15.0 | 8.1 |
| 10. Oktober | 5 | 56 | 7.3 |
| 11. November | 23 | 239 | 82.0 |
| 12. Desember | 17 | 257 | 91.2 |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika Stasiun Klimatologi Jambi
Source : Climatology Station of Meteorological and Geophysical Board of Jambi

Tabel 1.8 Hasil Pemantauan Kualitas Udara Ambient di Kabupaten Batang Hari Bulan Juni 2015
Table 1.8 Monitoring Results of Ambient Air Quality in Batang Hari Regency June 2015

| LOKASI | LABEL | PARAMETER | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---|-------|---|--------|---|--------|--|--------|
| | | SO ₂ ($\mu\text{g} / \text{m}^3$) | | NO ₂ ($\mu\text{g} / \text{m}^3$) | | NH ₃ ($\mu\text{g} / \text{m}^3$) | | O ₃ ($\mu\text{g} / \text{m}^3$) | |
| | | Mar | Sept | Mar | Sept | Mar | Sept | Mar | Sept |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Perkantoran | A3 | 1,572 | 5,978 | 19,231 | 33,134 | 13,973 | 16,721 | 18,423 | 21,875 |
| Transportasi | B3 | 2,426 | 3,826 | 14,658 | 68,526 | 25,576 | 30,251 | 17,715 | 35,178 |
| Pemukiman | C3 | 0,867 | 1,931 | 8,658 | 14,754 | 11,086 | 14,016 | 19,527 | 31,015 |
| Industri/ Rumah Sakit | D3 | 0,139 | 4,173 | 15,122 | 22,174 | 13,185 | 18,722 | 16,718 | 32,152 |

Sumber : Badan Lingkungan Hidup Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Regional Environment Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 1.9 Nama Sungai, Panjang Sungai dan Kecamatan yang Dilintasi di Kabupaten Batang Hari 2015
Table 1.9 Name of River, Length of River and District Crossed by them in Batang Hari 2015

| Nama Sungai (Name of River) | Panjang Sungai (Length of River) (Km) | Kecamatan yang Dilintasi (District Crossed) |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Batang Hari | 176.750 | 1. Maro Sebo Ulu 2. Mersam 3. Muara Tembesi 4. Maro Sebo Ilir 5. Muara Bulian 6. Pemayung |
| 2. Batang Tembesi | 68.250 | 1. Batin XXIV 2. Muara Tembesi |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : National Land Board of Batang Hari Regency

BAB II PEMERINTAHAN

CHAPTER II GOVERNMENT



2.1 Pemerintahan

Kabupaten Batang Hari merupakan salah satu daerah otonom kabupaten di Provinsi Jambi. Kabupaten ini terdiri dari 8 (delapan) kecamatan, 14 kelurahan dan 110 desa, dengan rincian sebagai berikut.

- Mersam yang beribukota di Kembang Paseban, terdiri dari 15 desa dan 1 kelurahan.
- Maro Sebo Ulu yang beribu kota di Simpang Sungai Rengas, terdiri dari 16 desa dan 1 kelurahan.
- Batin XXIV yang beribukota di Muara Jangga, terdiri dari 15 desa dan 2 kelurahan.
- Muara Tembesi yang beribukota di Muara Tembesi, terdiri dari 12 desa dan 2 kelurahan.
- Muara Bulian yang beribukota di Muara Bulian, terdiri dari 16 desa dan 5 kelurahan.
- Bajubang yang beribukota di Bajubang, terdiri dari 9 desa dan 1 kelurahan.
- Maro Sebo Ilir yang beribukota di Terusan, terdiri dari 7 desa dan 1 kelurahan.
- Pemayung yang beribukota di Jembatan Mas, terdiri dari 18 desa dan 1 kelurahan.

Pada tahun 2015, Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) yang bekerja di lingkungan Pemerintahan Kabupaten Batang Hari berjumlah 5.702 orang. Dilihat dari kepangkatannya, mayoritas PNS (54,87 persen) bergolongan III, sedangkan PNS Golongan I hanya sebesar 1,05 persen. Dilihat dari tingkat pendidikan, sebanyak 72,23 persen PNS lulus Diploma dan Universitas (Tabel 2.4).

2.1 Government

Batang Hari Regency is one of the most autonomous regency in Jambi Province. This regency consist of 8 districts, 14 urban villages and 110 rural villages, the details is :

- Mersam's capital is Kembang Paseban, consist of 15 rural villages and 1 urban village.*
- Maro Sebo Ulu's capital is Simpang Sungai Rengas, consist of 16 rural villages and 1 urban village.*
- Batin XXIV's capital is Muara Jangga, consist of 15 rural villages and 2 urban villages.*
- Muara Tembesi's capital is Muara Tembesi, consist of 12 rural villages and 2 urban villages.*
- Muara Bulian's capital is Muara Bulian, consist of 16 rural villages and 5 urban villages.*
- Bajubang's capital is Bajubang, consist of 9 rural villages and 1 urban village.*
- Maro Sebo Ilir's capital is Terusan, consist of 7 rural villages and 1 urban village.*
- Pemayung's capital is Jembatan Mas, consist of 18 rural villages and 1 urban villages.*

In 2015, State Civil Servant that work in Regional Government of Batang Hari Regency was 5.702 persons. Meanwhile, if we look by hierarchy, about 54,87 percent hierarchy III, and only 1,05 percent hierarchy I. The education overview shows that 72,23 percent civil servant finished diploma and university. (Table 2.4).

2.2 DPRD

Jumlah anggota DPRD Kabupaten Batang Hari terdiri dari 35 orang, tergabung dalam 8 Fraksi. Fraksi PAN merupakan fraksi dengan anggota yang terbanyak, diikuti oleh Fraksi Golkar/Hanura dan PKS. Untuk lebih lengkapnya dapat dilihat pada Tabel 2.10.

2.2 Local Parliament

Number of local parliament member of Batang Hari Regency is 35 persons, grouped into 8 factions. PAN has the largest faction member, followed by Golkar/Hanura and PKS. For detail, see table 2.10.

Banyaknya Desa, Kelurahan, Lingkungan, Dusun, Rukun Warga dan Rukun Tetangga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tabel 2.1 Tahun 2015
Table Number of Villages, Sub Villages, Dusun, RW and RT by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Desa <i>(Village)</i> | Kelurahan <i>(Urban Village)</i> | Lingkungan <i>(Sub Village)</i> | Dusun | RW/ RK | RT |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 17 | 1 | - | 47 | 4 | 214 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 16 | 1 | - | 50 | 6 | 161 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 15 | 2 | - | 51 | 7 | 186 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 12 | 2 | - | 47 | 4 | 142 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 16 | 5 | - | 56 | 23 | 258 |
| 6. Bajubang | 9 | 1 | - | 34 | 6 | 172 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 7 | 1 | - | 35 | 3 | 101 |
| 8. Pemayung | 18 | 1 | - | 58 | 6 | 162 |
| Jumlah | 110 | 14 | - | 378 | 59 | 1.396 |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Desa Kab. Batang Hari
Source : Civil Empowerment Office and Village Government of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.2 Nama-nama Pejabat Pemerintah di Lingkungan Sekretariat Daerah
Table 2.2 Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Name of Government Officials in Secretariat Regency of Batang Hari 2015

| N a m a (Name) | N I P | Jabatan (Official) |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| | | (1) (2) (3) |
| H. SINWAN, SH | - | Bupati Batang Hari |
| | - | Sekretaris Daerah |
| Ir. H. DAMYUTI | 195810051989031004 | Asisten Administrasi Umum |
| Drs. A. MUKTI | 195907201981031007 | Asisten Pemerintahan |
| Drs. H. APANI | 196806031988101001 | Asisten Perekonomian, Pembangunan dan Kesra |
| SYARGAWI, S.Ag., M.Pd. I | 196507031994031003 | Staf Ahli Bidang Informasi Kemasyarakatan Dan Sumber Daya Manusia |
| Drs. M. HATTA, AK | 195904131983031008 | Staf Ahli Bidang Pemerintahan, Hukum Dan Politik |
| Ir. AMIR HASBI, M.E | 196404061993031006 | Staf Ahli Bupati Bidang Ekonomi Keuangan Dan Pembangunan |
| MULA PANGGABEAN RAMBE, S.Sos | 196909291994031005 | Kabag Hukum |
| SEHAN, SE, M.Si | 196210301985031007 | Kabag Humas dan Protokol |
| H. BUSTOMI, S.Ag, M.Pd.I | 196301021988031006 | Kabag Kesejahteraan Rakyat |
| MUHAMAD AZAN, SH | 197112292000121007 | Kabag Keuangan |
| H. M SAMA K, S.E | 196703171986031001 | Kabag Organisasi |
| AMIR HAMZAH, SE | 197809112003121005 | Kabag Pembangunan |
| ABDULLAH, SH | 196308071996021001 | Kabag Pemerintahan |
| DENY EKOPURWANTO, ME | 197812312006041006 | Kabag Pengelolaan Aset Daerah |
| Drs. HENRY JUMIRAL | 196908221993031006 | Kabag Perekonomian |
| MARAMULIYA PANE, SP. | 196905291990091001 | Kabag Umum |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Regional Personnel Bureau of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.3 Nama-nama Pejabat Muspida, Kepala Kantor/Dinas/Instansi
di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
*Name of Regency Officials and Institution Leader in Batang Hari Regency
2015*

| N a m a (Name) | Jabatan (Official) |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| <u>MUSPIDA</u> | |
| SINWAN, SH | Bupati Batang Hari |
| | Wakil Bupati Batang Hari |
| H. MUHAMMAD MAHDAN, S.Kom | Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah |
| Letkol. Amr. WIDODO NOERCAHYO | Dandim 0415 Batang Hari |
| AKBP. HERI WIDAGDO, S.E., M.M | Kapolres Batang Hari |
| POLIN OCTAVIANUS SITANGGANG, SH. MH.MM | Kepala Kejaksaan Negeri |
| Drs. H. YEFFERSON, S.H, M.A | Ketua Pengadilan Agama |
| - | Sekretaris Daerah |
| <u>KEPALA BADAN/DINAS</u> | |
| AMINULLAH, AP. ME | Sekretaris Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah |
| HAYATUL ISLAM, SP | Kepala Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah |
| USMAN, SH | Inspektur Kabupaten |
| MUHAMMAD RIFA'I, SP. ME | Kepala Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Daerah |
| IRWAN, SP | Kepala Badan Pelaksana Penyuluhan Dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan |
| ADNAN, S.Sos | Kepala Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Desa |
| ERWAN, SP | Kepala Badan Penanaman Modal Dan Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu |
| M RIZAL, AM.AK.MM | Kepala Badan Lingkungan Hidup |
| M FADHIL ARIEF, SE | Kepala Dinas Pendapatan Daerah |

| <i>Jabatan (Official) (2)</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| SYAIHU ZEN, SH | Kepala Dinas Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral |
| SUAIDI, SE | Kepala Dinas Perkotaan |
| H. BAKHTIAR, SP | Kepala Dinas Perkebunan |
| ADE FEBRIANDI, S.STP. MM | Kepala Dinas Kependudukan Dan Pencatatan Sipil |
| - | Kepala Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan |
| Drs. SUHABLI, M. M. | Kepala Dinas Sosial, Transmigrasi dan Tenaga Kerja |
| AYUBKHAN A SOMAD, SKM | Kepala Dinas Kesehatan |
| RUSLAN A. GANI, S.T | Kepala Dinas Perhubungan |
| Dra. Hj. NELLY | Kepala Dinas Perindustrian Perdagangan dan Koperasi |
| Ir. NAKIR | Kepala Dinas Pekerjaan Umum |
| BUDI NARSO, SP | Kepala Dinas Pertanian Tanaman Pangan |
| Drs. HADRAMIN NIDA | Kepala Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan |
| BAIDAWI, S.IP | Kepala Kantor Kesbangpol |
| RIDUWAN, S.Sos., M.Si | Kepala Dinas Kehutanan |
| RAMLAN, SE | Kepala Kantor Pengelolaan Data Elektronik |
| DAMAN HURI, S.Pd | Kepala Kantor Perpustakaan dan Arsip |
| ACHMAD HARIYONO, S.STP | Kepala Badan Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja |
| Dr. HERMINA M BASRIE | Kepala RSUD Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe |
| Drs. H. ISKANDAR, M.Pd | Kepala Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga Dan Pariwisata |
| Ir. LIHAYATI | Kepala Badan KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan |
| <u>INSTANSI VERTIKAL</u> | |
| Drs. H. MOHD DAMIRI | Kepala Kantor Kementerian Agama Batang Hari |
| WASI RIYANTO, SST. ME | Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Kab. Batang Hari |
| Ir. VICTOR PANJAITAN | Kepala Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kab. Batang Hari |
| MOHD. ZAMANI, SH.I | Ketua Komisi Pemilihan Umum |

Tabel 2.3 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| N a m a (Name) (1) | Jabatan (Official) (2) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <u>BUMD</u> | |
| ABUBAKAR SIDIK, S.E | Direktur PDAM Tirta Batang Hari |
| EDI LASTONO K, SE | Kepala Cabang Bank Sembilan Jambi |
| <u>CAMAT</u> | |
| SYIHABUDDIN, S.Pd | Camat Mersam |
| Drs. R NAJMI, BA | Camat Maro Sebo Ulu |
| IBNU HAJAR, S.Pd.I | Camat Batin XXIV |
| ASRI YONALSYAH, A.P | Camat Muara Tembesi |
| PATHONI, S.E | Camat Muara Bulian |
| Dra. RENI MARSOVIA | Camat Bajubang |
| DAMANHURI, S.P | Camat Maro Sebo Ilir |
| SOFIAN, SH | Camat Pemayung |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Regional Personnel Bureau of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.4 Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Laki-laki dan Perempuan menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Tingkat Pendidikan Tahun 2015
Table 2.4 Number of Male and Female Civil Servants by Government Institution and Education Level 2015

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah (<i>Government Institution</i>) | Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan (<i>Education Level Finished</i>) | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------|------|---------|---------|-----|-----|----------------------------|
| | SD | SLTP | SLTA | D I-III | D IV/S1 | S2 | S3 | Jumlah (<i>Total</i>) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah | 5 | 3 | 90 | 13 | 97 | 9 | - | 217 |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD | - | - | 17 | 2 | 23 | 3 | - | 45 |
| 3. Inspektorat | - | - | 5 | 4 | 20 | - | - | 29 |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Dan Pembangunan Daerah | - | - | 10 | 2 | 25 | 3 | - | 40 |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Daerah | 1 | 2 | 33 | 17 | 44 | 6 | - | 103 |
| 6. Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Pemerintahan Desa | - | - | 12 | 2 | 18 | 4 | - | 36 |
| 7. Badan Pelaksana Penyuluhan Dan Ketahanan Pangan | 1 | - | 26 | 12 | 66 | 3 | - | 108 |
| 8. Badan Penanaman Modal Dan Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu | - | - | 4 | 2 | 18 | 3 | - | 27 |
| 9. Badan Keluarga Berencana Dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan | - | - | 18 | 13 | 23 | 5 | - | 59 |
| 10. Badan Lingkungan Hidup Daerah | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 10 | 4 | - | 22 |
| 11. Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa Dan Politik | - | 3 | 15 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 28 |
| 12. Kantor Pengelola Data Elektronik | - | - | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | - | 15 |
| 13. Kantor Perpustakaan Dan Arsip Daerah | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 15 |
| 14. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Hadji Abdoel Madjid Batoe | 1 | - | 31 | 106 | 58 | 12 | - | 208 |
| 15. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | 1 | 5 | 58 | 1 | 24 | 2 | - | 91 |
| 16. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten | - | - | 4 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 14 |
| 17. Dinas Pendidikan Dan Kebudayaan | - | 3 | 28 | 14 | 55 | 4 | - | 104 |

Tabel 2.4 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
|---|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| 18. Dinas Kesehatan | - | - | 16 | 14 | 51 | 11 | - | 92 |
| 19. Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja Dan Transmigrasi | 1 | - | 22 | 4 | 19 | 2 | - | 48 |
| 20. Dinas Perhubungan | 1 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 26 | 1 | - | 59 |
| 21. Dinas Kependudukan Dan Pencatatan Sipil | - | - | 7 | 3 | 19 | 1 | - | 30 |
| 22. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum | 3 | - | 59 | 2 | 36 | - | - | 100 |
| 23. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan Dan Koperasi | - | - | 6 | 1 | 20 | 2 | - | 29 |
| 24. Dinas Pertanian Tanaman Pangan | 1 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 26 | 1 | - | 56 |
| 25. Dinas Peternakan Dan Perikanan | - | - | 21 | 3 | 33 | 7 | - | 64 |
| 26. Dinas Perkebunan | - | 3 | 29 | 3 | 28 | 1 | - | 64 |
| 27. Dinas Kehutanan | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 24 | 4 | - | 65 |
| 28. Dinas Perkotaan | 8 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 29 | - | - | 76 |
| 29. Dinas Energi Dan Sumber Daya Mineral | - | 1 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 1 | - | 32 |
| 30. Dinas Pendapatan Daerah | - | 1 | 26 | 3 | 31 | 2 | - | 63 |
| 31. Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga Dan Pariwisata | - | - | 6 | 2 | 22 | 2 | - | 32 |
| 32. UPTD dan UPTB | - | 4 | 40 | 40 | 43 | - | - | 127 |
| 33. Kecamatan dan Kelurahan | 7 | 18 | 179 | 25 | 120 | - | - | 349 |
| 34. Puskesmas | - | 2 | 82 | 297 | 81 | 5 | - | 467 |
| 35. TK/SD/SLTP/SMU/SMK | 21 | 32 | 457 | 681 | 1.576 | 18 | - | 2.785 |
| Jumlah | 53 | 85 | 1.445 | 1.292 | 2.711 | 116 | - | 5.702 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : Regional Personnel Bureau of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.5 Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Laki-laki dan Perempuan Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Golongan Tahun 2015
Table 2.5 Number of Male and Female Civil Servants by Government Institution and Hierarchy 2015

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah (Government Institution) | Golongan (Hierarchy) | | | | Jumlah (Total) |
|--|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
| | I | II | III | IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah | 1 | 77 | 124 | 15 | 217 |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD | - | 13 | 26 | 6 | 45 |
| 3. Inspektorat | - | 4 | 22 | 3 | 29 |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Dan Pembangunan Daerah | - | 8 | 30 | 2 | 40 |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Daerah | 1 | 28 | 58 | 16 | 103 |
| 6. Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Pemerintahan Desa | - | 8 | 26 | 2 | 36 |
| 7. Badan Pelaksanaan Penyuluhan Dan Ketahanan Pangan | 1 | 12 | 84 | 11 | 108 |
| 8. Badan Penanaman Modal Dan Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu | - | 4 | 19 | 4 | 27 |
| 9. Badan Keluarga Berencana Dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan | - | 7 | 42 | 10 | 59 |
| 10. Badan Lingkungan Hidup Daerah | - | 4 | 14 | 4 | 22 |
| 11. Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa Dan Politik | 1 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 28 |
| 12. Kantor Pengelola Data Elektronik | - | 2 | 12 | 1 | 15 |
| 13. Kantor Perpustakaan Dan Arsip Daerah | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 15 |
| 14. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Hadji Abdoel Madjid Batoe | 1 | 79 | 114 | 14 | 208 |
| 15. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | 2 | 56 | 31 | 2 | 91 |
| 16. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten | - | - | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| 17. Dinas Pendidikan Dan Kebudayaan | - | 21 | 55 | 28 | 104 |

Tabel 2.5 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
|---|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 18. Dinas Kesehatan | - | 10 | 77 | 5 | 92 |
| 19. Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja Dan Transmigrasi | - | 7 | 32 | 9 | 48 |
| 20. Dinas Perhubungan | - | 19 | 33 | 7 | 59 |
| 21. Dinas Kependudukan Dan Pencatatan Sipil | - | 3 | 25 | 2 | 30 |
| 22. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum | 1 | 38 | 59 | 2 | 100 |
| 23. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan Dan Koperasi | - | 13 | 26 | 7 | 46 |
| 24. Dinas Pertanian Tanaman Pangan | - | 11 | 27 | 4 | 42 |
| 25. Dinas Pertenakan Dan Perikanan | - | 9 | 47 | 8 | 64 |
| 26. Dinas Perkebunan | 1 | 14 | 40 | 9 | 64 |
| 27. Dinas Kehutanan | 2 | 12 | 45 | 6 | 65 |
| 28. Dinas Perkotaan | 11 | 26 | 33 | 6 | 76 |
| 29. Dinas Energi Dan Sumber Daya Mineral | 1 | 3 | 19 | 9 | 32 |
| 30. Dinas Pendapatan Daerah | - | 20 | 39 | 4 | 63 |
| 31. Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga Dan Pariwisata | - | 4 | 21 | 7 | 32 |
| 32. UPTD dan UPTB | - | 32 | 50 | 45 | 127 |
| 33. Kecamatan dan Kelurahan | 14 | 142 | 170 | 23 | 349 |
| 34. Puskesmas | 2 | 183 | 279 | 3 | 467 |
| 35. TK/SD/SLTP/SMU/SMK | 20 | 493 | 1.421 | 851 | 2.785 |
| Jumlah | 60 | 1.384 | 3.129 | 1.129 | 5.702 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : *Regional Personnel Bureau of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel
Table

2.6

Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Instansi Vertikal Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Unit Organisasi/Badan dan Jenis Kelamin Tahun 2015
Number of Civil Servants of Vertical Institution in Batang Hari Regency by Unit Institution and Sex 2015

| Unit Organisasi/Nama Badan (Organization and Institution Unit) | Jenis Kelamin (Sex) | | Jumlah (Total) |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Kejaksaan Negeri | 23 | 8 | 31 |
| 2. Pengadilan Negeri | 23 | 12 | 35 |
| 3. Pengadilan Agama | 15 | 11 | 26 |
| 4. Kantor Kementerian Agama | 160 | 207 | 367 |
| 5. Badan Pusat Statistik | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| 6. Badan Pertanahan Nasional | 23 | 9 | 32 |
| 7. Kantor Pelayanan Pajak | 4 | - | 4 |
| 8. Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Muara Bulian | 68 | 22 | 90 |
| Jumlah | 329 | 275 | 604 |

Sumber: Masing-masing Instansi Vertikal
Source : Each of Vertical Institution

Tabel 2.7 Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Instansi Vertikal Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin Tahun 2015
Table 2.7 Number of Civil Servants of Vertical Institution in Batang Hari Regency by Hierarchy and Sex 2015

| Tingkat Kepangkatan (Hierarchy) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | Jumlah (Total) |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Golongan I | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Golongan II | 81 | 47 | 128 |
| Golongan III | 191 | 192 | 383 |
| Golongan IV | 44 | 28 | 71 |
| J u m l a h | 317 | 268 | 585 |

Sumber: Masing-masing Instansi Vertikal
Source : Each of Vertical Institution

Tabel 2.8 Susunan Anggota Komisi DPRD Batang Hari Tahun 2014-2019
Composition of Committee Member of Parliament in Batang Hari Regency 2014-2019

| K o m i s i <i>(Commision)</i> | Jabatan <i>(Official)</i> | Bidang Tugas <i>(Task Sector)</i> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |

Komis 1:

Bidang Hukum dan Pemerintahan

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Supriyadi, ST | Ketua | 1. Hukum dan Perundang-Undangan |
| 2. Ir. Ibrahim | Wakil Ketua | 2. Pemerintahan |
| 3. Quzwaini, M | Sekretaris | 3. Ketertiban Umum |
| 4. Hermayati Rosari, SE | Anggota | 4. Kependudukan dan Capil |
| 5. Syahrudi | Anggota | 5. Penerangan dan Pers |
| 6. Syafriadi | Anggota | 6. Kepegawaian/Aparatur |
| 7. Jangteh, SE | Anggota | 7. Perizinan |
| 8. Chandra Budiman, ST | | 8. Sosial Politik dan Ormas |
| 9. Sirojudin, SE | | 9. Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan |
| 10. Yuniarti Hendaningsih, S.Pdi | | 10. Pertanahan |

11. Kerjasama Internasional
12. Kesehatan
13. Ketenagakerjaan dan Transmigrasi
14. Aset Daerah
15. Agama
16. KB dan Pemberdayaan Wanita

Komisi 2 :

Bidang Perekonomian dan Keuangan

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. M. Amin Z | Ketua | 1. Perindustrian dan Perdagangan |
| 2. Ali Akbar, S.Ag | Wakil Ketua | 2. Pertanian |
| 3. Muhammad Zaki | Sekretaris | 3. Peternakan dan Perikanan |
| 4. Azizah, SE | Anggota | 4. Perkebunan |
| 5. Usman K | Anggota | 5. Kehutanan |
| 6. Purwanto | Anggota | 6. Ketahanan Pangan |
| 7. M. Alpandi | Anggota | 7. Logistik |
| 8. A. Bustyantoni, S. Ag | Anggota | 8. Koperasi |
| 9. Rusman | Anggota | 9. Usaha Kecil dan Menengah |
| 10. Hipniwati | | 10. Perpajakan dan Retribusi |
| 11. Asmuni, MS | | 11. Perbankan |

12. BUMD
13. Penanaman Modal & Dunia Usaha
14. Perhubungan
15. Pariwisata

Tabel 2.8 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| K o m i s i (Commision) | Jabatan (Official) | Bidang Tugas (Task Sector) |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Komisi 3: Bidang Pembangunan dan Kesra | | |
| 1. Ahmad Dailami | Ketua | 1. Pekerjaan Umum |
| 2. M. Jaafar | Wakil Ketua | 2. BAPPEDA |
| 3. Mashuri, SE | Sekretaris | 3. Tata Kota |
| 4. Baharudin | Anggota | 4. Pertamanan |
| 5. Nasrul | Anggota | 5. Kebersihan |
| 6. Maknudin | Anggota | 6. Sosial |
| 7. Jon Kenedi, S.Ag, M. Pd | Anggota | 7. Pertambangan & Energi |
| 8. Minarti | Anggota | 8. Perumahan Rakyat |
| 9. Najamuddin, SE | Anggota | 9. Lingkungan Hidup |
| 10. Adi Susanto | | 10. Kepemudaan & Olah Raga |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Batang Hari
 Source : Secretariat Parliament of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.9 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin Tahun 2015
Table 2.9 Number of Parliament Member of Batang Hari Regency by Political Party and Sex 2015

| Partai Politik <i>(Political Party)</i> | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Partai Golkar | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 2. PDI-P | 4 | - | 4 |
| 3. PKB | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 4. PKS | 3 | - | 3 |
| 5. DEMOKRAT | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 6. PPP | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 7. PAN | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 8. NASDEM | 2 | - | 2 |
| 9. HANURA | 2 | - | 2 |
| 10. GERINDRA | 3 | - | 3 |
| Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> | 27 | 6 | 33 |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Batang Hari
Source : Secretariat Parliament of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.10 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Fraksi dan Jenis Kelamin Tahun 2015
Table 2.10 Number of Parliament Member of Batang Hari Regency by Faction and Sex 2015

| Nama Fraksi (<i>Name of Faction</i>) | Laki-laki (<i>Male</i>) | Perempuan (<i>Female</i>) | Jumlah (<i>Total</i>) |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fraksi Golkar/ Hanura | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Fraksi Demokrat | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Fraksi PAN | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Fraksi GERINDRA | 3 | - | 3 |
| Fraksi PDI-P | 4 | - | 4 |
| Fraksi Nasional Hati Nurani (NASDEM, HANURA) | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Fraksi PKB | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Fraksi PKS | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Jumlah | 28 | 7 | 35 |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Batang Hari
Source : Secretariat Parliament of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.11 Banyaknya Anggota DPRD menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin Tahun 2015
Table 2.11 *Number of Parliament Member of Batang Hari Regency by Education and Sex 2015*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>(Education Level)</i> | Anggota (<i>Member</i>) | | | Percentase <i>(Percentage)</i> |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SLTA | 16 | 2 | 18 | 50% |
| D-1 | - | - | - | - |
| D-II | - | - | - | - |
| D-III | - | - | - | - |
| D-IV | - | - | - | - |
| S-1 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 30% |
| S-2 | 1 | - | 1 | 16% |
| S-3 | 1 | - | 1 | 3,3% |
| Lainnya | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> | 29 | 6 | 35 | 100% |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Batang Hari
Source : Secretariat Parliament of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.12 Banyaknya Kegiatan Sidang DPRD di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015
Table 2.12 Number of Plenary in Parliament of Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015

| T a h u n (Year) | P l e n o (Plenary) | I s t i m e w a (Extraordinary) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2015 | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| 2014 | 14 | 3 | 17 |
| 2013 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 2012 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 2011 | 14 | 3 | 17 |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Batang Hari
Source : Secretariat Parliament of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.13 Banyaknya Kegiatan dan Kunjungan Kerja DPRD Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 2.13 Number of Activity and Work Visit of Parliament of Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e g i a t a n (Activity) | R a p a t (Meeting) | Kunjungan Kerja (Work Visit) |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Paripurna | 23 | - |
| 2. Badan Musyawarah | 12 | - |
| 3. Badan Anggaran | 16 | - |
| 4. Badan legislasi | 9 | - |
| 5. Fraksi | 30 | - |
| 6. Gabungan Komisi | 22 | - |
| 7. Komisi I | 33 | - |
| 8. Komisi II | 33 | - |
| 9. Komisi III | 33 | - |
| 10. Rapat Pimpinan DPRD, Pimpinan Fraksi, dan Komisi | 4 | - |
| 11. Rapat Dengar Pendapat | 4 | - |
| 12. Rapat Kerja | - | - |
| 13. Kunjungan keluar Daerah | - | 4 |
| 14. Kunjungan dalam Daerah | - | 4 |
| 15. Menerima Unjuk Rasa | - | - |
| 16. Peninjauan ke lapangan | - | 7 |
| J u m l a h (Total) | 218 | 15 |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Batang Hari
Source : Secretariat Parliament of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.14 Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Jenis Tahun 2011-2014
Table 2.14 *Number of Decissions Created by Parliament of Batang Hari Regency 2011-2014*

| U r a i a n <i>(Description)</i> | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Peraturan Daerah | 3 | 8 | 21 | 12 | 2 |
| 2. Keputusan DPRD | 11 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 23 |
| 3. N o t a | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pernyataan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Pernyataan Pendapat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Audiensi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Kesimpulan Pendapat | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Keputusan Pimpinan | 24 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 9. Kep. Pan. Musyawarah | 16 | 16 | - | 8 | 23 |
| 10. Memorandum | - | - | - | - | - |
| J u m l a h | 54 | 64 | 51 | 57 | 52 |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Batang Hari
Source : Secretariat Parliament of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.15 Banyaknya Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2011-2014
Table 2.15 Number of Marriage Certificate Distributed by District 2011-2014

| Kecamatan (District) | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 242 | 202 | 209 | 160 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 269 | 239 | 249 | 236 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 247 | 279 | 222 | 259 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 316 | 255 | 246 | 174 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 532 | 497 | 477 | 437 |
| 6. Bajubang | 282 | 245 | 222 | 318 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 92 | 121 | 96 | 220 |
| 8. Pemayung | 435 | 448 | 337 | 108 |
| Jumlah | 2.415 | 2.286 | 2.058 | 1.912 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.16 Banyaknya Surat Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan
Table 2.16 Menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2011-2014
Number of Letter of Licence to Develop Building that Distributed 2011-2014

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | 2011 (1) | 2012 (3) | 2013 (4) | 2014 (5) |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Mersam | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 13 | 5 | 7 | 27 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 6 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 29 | 19 | 59 | 16 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 225 | 82 | 533 | 169 |
| 6. Bajubang | 13 | 55 | 12 | 36 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1 | 49 | 3 | 1 |
| 8. Pemayung | 14 | 22 | 18 | 21 |
| Jumlah | 339 | 340 | 641 | 286 |

Sumber : Badan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu (BPTSP) Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Integrated One-Stop Service Agency of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.17 Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Tahun 2011-2015
Table 2.17 Number of Certificate of Birth Distributed 2011-2015

| Tahun (Year) | Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan (Number of Certificate of Birth Distributed) |
|-----------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 2011 | 15.654 |
| 2012 | 34.428 |
| 2013 | 28.886 |
| 2014 | 13.087 |
| 2015 | 14.426 |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Population and Civil Registration Agency Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.18 Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Hak Atas Tanah Tahun 2015
Table 2.18 *Number of Certificates of Land Distributed by District and Type of Right of Land 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Hak Atas Tanah (Authority of Land) | | | | | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Hak Milik | Hak Guna Bangunan | Hak Guna Usaha | Hak Wakaf | Hak Pakai | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 8.339 | 21 | | 17 | 54 | 8.431 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 5.841 | 17 | | 14 | 42 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 9.939 | 21 | | 18 | 71 | 10.049 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 7.757 | 21 | | 13 | 181 | 7.972 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 19.305 | 1.386 | | 37 | 446 | 21.174 |
| 6. Bajubang | 8.001 | 90 | | 13 | 44 | 8.148 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 8.322 | 9 | | 9 | 28 | 8.368 |
| 8. Pemayung | 6.742 | 57 | | 19 | 63 | 6.881 |
| Jumlah (Total) | 74.246 | 1.622 | 89 | 140 | 929 | 62.592 |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : National Land Board of Batang Hari Regency

Catatan : *) hanya tersedia data total kabupaten

Tabel 2.19 Banyaknya Kecelakaan dan Korban Lalu Lintas menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015
Table 2.19 Number of Accidents and Victims on the Road by District 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Jumlah Kecelakaan (Number of Accident) | Kerugian Material Loss (Rp.) | Korban (orang) | | |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | Meninggal (Death) | Luka Berat (Serious Injury) | Luka Ringan (Trivial Injury) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | 5 | 23.500.000 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 4 | 4.700.000 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 21 | 64.100.000 | 9 | 8 | 16 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 22 | 109.075.000 | 9 | 5 | 20 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 37 | 135.275.000 | 12 | 12 | 46 |
| 6. Bajubang | 8 | 8.000.000 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 19 | 28.000.000 | 8 | 5 | 17 |
| Jumlah (Total) | 116 | 372.650.000 | 47 | 39 | 114 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Resort Batang Hari
Source : Police Resort Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.20 Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan menurut Bulan Tahun 2014
Table 2.20 Number of Cases Received and Finished by Month 2014

| Bulan (Month) | Perkara Pidana (Criminal Cases) | | Perkara Perdata (Civil Cases) | | Jumlah | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| | Yang Diterima (Received) | Yang Diselesai- kan (Finished) | Yang Diterima (Received) | Yang Diselesai- kan (Finished) | Yang Diterima (Received) | Yang Diselesai- kan (Finished) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 2. Februari | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 3. Maret | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 4. April | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| 5. Mei | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 6. Juni | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 7. Juli | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 8. Agustus | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 9. September | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| 10. Oktober | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 11. November | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| 12. Desember | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Jumlah | 112 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 112 |

Sumber : Kejaksaaan Negeri Muara Bulian
Source : Public Prosecutor Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 2.21 Banyaknya Narapidana menurut Bulan, Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur
Table 2.21 Number of Prisoner by Month, Sex and Group of Age 2015

| Bulan (Month) | Laki-laki (Male) | | Perempuan (Female) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|------------------|------------------|------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|
| | 7-24 | 25 + | 7-24 | 25 + | 7-24 | 25 + |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari | 37 | - | 1 | 46 | 38 | 46 |
| 2. Februari | 36 | - | 1 | 46 | 37 | 46 |
| 3. Maret | 36 | - | 1 | 45 | 37 | 45 |
| 4. April | 36 | - | 1 | 45 | 37 | 45 |
| 5. Mei | 36 | - | 2 | 46 | 38 | 46 |
| 6. Juni | 36 | - | 2 | 46 | 38 | 46 |
| 7. Juli | 52 | - | 3 | 54 | 55 | 54 |
| 8. Agustus | 47 | - | 3 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 9. September | 49 | - | 3 | 59 | 52 | 59 |
| 10. Oktober | 48 | - | 3 | 56 | 51 | 56 |
| 11. November | 45 | - | 3 | 57 | 48 | 57 |
| 12. Desember | 40 | - | 3 | 56 | 43 | 56 |
| Jumlah | 498 | - | 26 | 606 | 524 | 606 |

Sumber : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan dan Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Anak Muara Bulian
Source : Muara Bulian Correctional Institution (Jail) and Correctional Institution (Jail) for Children

Tabel 2.22 Banyaknya Surat Kabar, Berita Bergambar dan Majalah untuk Pemuka Masyarakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 2.22 Number of Newspapers, Pictorial News and Magazines for Society Leader by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Surat Kabar/ <i>News paper</i> (eksemplar) | Berita Bergambar/ <i>Pictorial News</i> (lembar) | Majalah Media Batang Hari (eksemplar) | Kliping Kabupaten Batang hari Dalam Berita Pers | Pidato Bupati Batang Hari |
|--------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | - | 160 | 160 | 4 | 2 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | 120 | 120 | 4 | 2 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 140 | 140 | 4 | 2 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | 112 | 112 | 4 | 2 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | - | 200 | 200 | 4 | 2 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | 120 | 120 | 4 | 2 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 80 | 80 | 4 | 2 |
| 8. Pemayung | - | 180 | 180 | 4 | 2 |
| Jumlah | - | 1.112 | 1.112 | 32 | 16 |

Sumber : Bagian Humas dan Protokol Setda Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Public Relations and Protocol Section of Regional Secretariat of Batang Hari Regency

BAB III PENDUDUK DAN TENAGA KERJA

CHAPTER III POPULATION AND MANPOWER



3.1. Penduduk

Tujuan utama pembangunan adalah meningkatkan kesejahteraan rakyat. Sasaran ini tidak mungkin tercapai apabila pemerintah tidak dapat memecahkan masalah kependudukan, seperti besarnya jumlah penduduk serta tidak meratanya penyebaran penduduk di Indonesia. Berbagai usaha untuk menekan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang tinggi telah dilakukan oleh pemerintah melalui berbagai program seperti Program Keluarga Berencana (KB) yang dimulai awal tahun 1970-an.

Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Batang Hari pada tahun 2015 adalah sebanyak 260.631 jiwa, sedangkan pada tahun 2014 sebanyak 257.201 jiwa. Jumlah penduduk tertinggi adalah di Kecamatan Muara Bulian, sedangkan yang terendah adalah di Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ilir.

Rasio jenis kelamin (laki-laki dibandingkan perempuan) penduduk Kabupaten Batang Hari pada tahun 2015 adalah 104 (di atas 100). Ini berarti, jumlah penduduk laki-laki di Kabupaten Batang Hari lebih banyak daripada penduduk perempuan, seperti disajikan pada Tabel 3.1.3.

Jumlah penduduk yang begitu besar dan terus bertambah setiap tahun tersebut tidak diimbangi dengan pemerataan penyebaran penduduk. Kecamatan Muara Bulian yang wilayahnya hanya 7,2 persen, dihuni sebanyak 23,02 persen dari seluruh penduduk Kabupaten Batang Hari. Kecamatan Bajubang yang memiliki luas terbesar hanya dihuni 15,08 persen penduduk Kabupaten Batang Hari (Tabel 3.1.1.). Gambaran tersebut menunjukkan belum meratanya penyebaran penduduk di Kabupaten Batang Hari.

3.1. Population

The main goal of development in Indonesia is to improve the welfare status of the people. This goal could be accomplished if the government programmes could solve the Indonesian population problems, such as the big number of population and the unequal population distribution in Indonesia. Several efforts to push down the high of population growth rate has also been done by implementing family planning programs since the early 1970s.

The total population of Batang Hari Regency in 2015 was 260.631 While the population in 2014 was 257.201 Muara Bulian District had The highest population number, while Maro Sebo Ilir District had the lowest.

Sex ratio (of males to females) of Batang Hari Regency in 2015 was 104 (more than 100). This means the number of males was more than females, this pattern presented in Table 3.1.3.

The increasing number of population in Batang Hari Regency has not been followed by equal distribution of population over the region. Muara Bulian District that only has 7,2 percent of total area of Batang Hari Regency, was lived 23,02 percents of total Batang Hari population. While the widest district area, Bajubang District, was only lived 15,08 percents of total Batang Hari population (see Table 3.1.1). This condition represents the disparity of population density in Batang Hari Regency.

3.2. Tenaga Kerja

Tenaga kerja merupakan modal bagi bergeraknya roda pembangunan. Jumlah dan komposisi tenaga kerja akan terus mengalami perubahan seiring dengan berlangsungnya proses demografi. Bagian dari tenaga kerja yang aktif dalam kegiatan ekonomi disebut angkatan kerja.

Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) merupakan ukuran yang menggambarkan jumlah angkatan kerja untuk setiap 100 penduduk usia kerja. TPAK Kabupaten Batang Hari pada tahun 2015 adalah sebesar 63,82 persen.

Berdasarkan lapangan pekerjaan, sekitar 65,15 persen penduduk bekerja di sektor pertanian (sektor primer). Sektor-sektor lain yang cukup besar perannya adalah sektor jasa-jasa (sektor tersier) sebesar 30,12 persen.

Tingkat pengangguran terbuka (TPT) merupakan ukuran yang menggambarkan jumlah pencari kerja untuk setiap 100 orang angkatan kerja. TPT Kabupaten Batang Hari pada tahun 2014 adalah sebesar 5,69 persen. Angka ini mengalami perubahan yang signifikan jika dibandingkan dengan angka tahun sebelumnya (0,25 persen).

3.3. Manpower

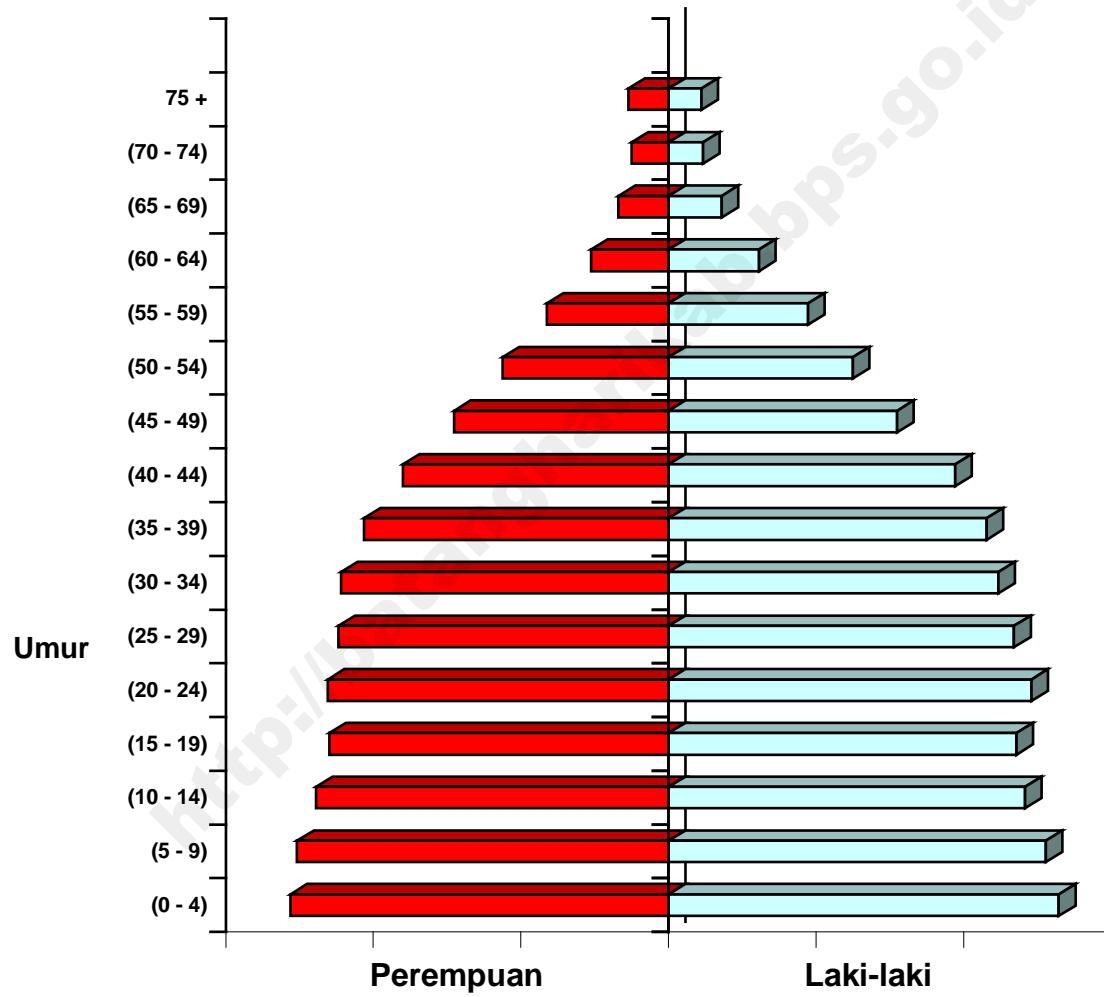
Manpower is one capital in the development dynamics. Total number and the composition of manpower will change parallel with demographic process. Manpower who economically active is called labor force.

Labor Force Participation Rates (LFPRs) is a measurement that illustrates number of population classified as labor force for every 100 manpower. Batang Hari's LFPRs in 2014 was 64,22 percent.

Based on employment sector, about 65,15 percents people worked on agricultural sector (primary sector). The other sector that have big contribution is services sector (tertiary sector), about 30,12 percents.

Open Unemployment Rates is a measurement that illustrates number of job seekers for every 100 peoples classified as labor force. Open Unemployment Rates of Batang Hari Regency in 2014 was 5,69 percents. This number was changed significantly than the number in the previous year (0,25 percents).

Gambar 3.1 Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Figure Population Piramids of Batang Hari Regency 2015



Tabel 3.1.1 Luas Wilayah dan Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari tahun 2015
Table 3.1.1 Wide of Area and Population by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Luas (Wide) | | Penduduk (orang) <i>Population</i> (persons) | | Kepadatan Penduduk (orang/km ²) <i>Population</i> <i>Density</i> (people/km ²) |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|--|-------|---|
| | km ² | % | Jumlah | % | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | 801,90 | 13,81 | 27.280 | 10,46 | 34 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 906,33 | 15,61 | 32.290 | 12,38 | 35 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 904,14 | 15,58 | 27.291 | 10,47 | 30 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 419,77 | 7,23 | 29.895 | 11,47 | 71 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 417,97 | 7,20 | 60.011 | 23,02 | 144 |
| 6. Bajubang | 1.203,51 | 20,73 | 39.327 | 15,08 | 32 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 129,06 | 2,22 | 13.536 | 5,19 | 104 |
| 8. Pemayung | 1.022,15 | 17,61 | 31.001 | 11,89 | 30 |
| Jumlah | 5.804,83 | 100,00 | 260.631 | 100 | 44 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rata-rata Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk pertahun 2000, 2010 dan 2015
Table 3.1.2 *Number of Population and Growth of Population 2000,2010 dan 2015*

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Jumlah Penduduk (orang) <i>Number of Population (persons)</i> | | | Rata-rata Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk pertahun (%) <i>Growth of Population (%)</i> | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| | 2000 (1) | 2010 (2) | 2015 (3) | 2000-2010 (4) | 2010-2015 (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 22.102 | 26.396 | 27.280 | 1,79 | 1,03 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 22.288 | 29.305 | 32.290 | 2,77 | 1,10 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 20.334 | 25.423 | 27.291 | 2,26 | 1,07 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 20.517 | 27.233 | 29.895 | 2,87 | 1,10 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 41.883 | 55.132 | 60.011 | 2,79 | 1,09 |
| 6. Bajubang | 25.861 | 35.249 | 39.327 | 3,14 | 1,12 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 10.609 | 12.946 | 13.536 | 2,01 | 1,05 |
| 8. Pemayung | 28.133 | 29.650 | 31.001 | 0,53 | 1,05 |
| Jumlah | 191.727 | 241.334 | 260.631 | 2,33 | 1,08 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.3 Banyaknya Penduduk menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin,
Tahun 2015
Number of Population by District and Sex 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Penduduk (orang) <i>Population (person)</i> | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin (Ratio of Sex) |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | Jumlah (Total) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 13.735 | 13.545 | 27.280 | 101 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 16.219 | 16.071 | 32.290 | 100 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 14.088 | 13.203 | 27.291 | 106 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 15.019 | 14.876 | 29.895 | 100 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 30.441 | 29.570 | 60.011 | 102 |
| 6. Bajubang | 20.741 | 18.586 | 39.327 | 111 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 7.079 | 6.457 | 13.536 | 109 |
| 8. Pemayung | 15.695 | 15.306 | 31.001 | 102 |
| Jumlah | 133.017 | 127.614 | 260.631 | 104 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.4 Banyaknya Penduduk, Rumah Tangga, dan Rata-rata Anggota Rumah Tangga 2000, 2010 dan 2015
Table 3.1.4 Number of Population, Household, and Average of Household Member 2000, 2010 and 2015

| Tahun (Year) | Jumlah Penduduk (orang) (Number of Population) | Jumlah Rumah tangga (Number of Household) | Rata-rata Anggota Rumah tangga (Average of Household Member) |
|-----------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2000 | 191.727 | * | * |
| 2010 | 241.334 | 58.761 | 4,11 |
| 2015 | 260.631 | 63.518 | 4,10 |

Sumber :, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source :, BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) data tidak tersedia/*data is not available*

Tabel 3.1.5 Banyaknya Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.5 Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kelompok Umur (Group of Age) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 13.198 | 12.762 | 25.960 |
| 5 - 9 | 12.704 | 12.487 | 25.191 |
| 10 - 14 | 12.154 | 12.044 | 24.198 |
| 15 - 19 | 11.798 | 11.541 | 23.339 |
| 20 - 24 | 12.209 | 11.504 | 23.710 |
| 25 - 29 | 11.813 | 11.264 | 23.077 |
| 30 - 34 | 11.192 | 11.094 | 22.286 |
| 35 - 39 | 10.976 | 10.573 | 21.549 |
| 40 - 44 | 10.011 | 9.295 | 19.306 |
| 45 - 49 | 7.999 | 7.520 | 15.519 |
| 50 - 54 | 6.457 | 5.845 | 12.302 |
| 55 - 59 | 3.275 | 2.836 | 6.111 |
| 60 - 64 | 1.919 | 1.772 | 3.691 |
| 65 - 69 | 1.208 | 1.295 | 2.503 |
| 70 - 74 | 1.165 | 1.412 | 2.577 |
| 75 + | 1.165 | 1.412 | 2.577 |
| J u m l a h | 133.017 | 127.614 | 260.631 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.6 Proyeksi Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur Sasaran Program Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.6 Forecasting of Population by Group of Program Target Age in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kelompok Umur (<i>Group of Age</i>) | Penduduk (orang) <i>Population (person)</i> | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin (<i>Sex Ratio</i>) |
|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| | Laki-laki (<i>Male</i>) | Perempuan (<i>Female</i>) | Jumlah (<i>Total</i>) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 | 2.659 | 2.551 | 5.210 | 104,24 |
| 1 - 2 | 5.300 | 5.116 | 10.416 | 103,59 |
| 3 - 4 | 5.239 | 5.095 | 10.334 | 102,83 |
| 5 - 6 | 5.152 | 5.043 | 10.195 | 102,17 |
| 7 - 12 | 14.908 | 14.736 | 29.643 | 101,17 |
| 13 - 15 | 7.164 | 7.090 | 14.254 | 101,04 |
| 16 - 18 | 7.047 | 6.906 | 13.954 | 102,04 |
| 19 - 24 | 14.591 | 13.801 | 28.391 | 105,72 |
| 25 - 44 | 43.992 | 42.226 | 86.218 | 104,18 |
| 45+ | 26.965 | 25.050 | 52.015 | 107,23 |
| Jumlah (<i>Total</i>) | 133.017 | 127.614 | 260.631 | 104,23 |
| 15-35 | 50.772 | 46.324 | 97.096 | 109,60 |
| 5 - 17 | 33.563 | 32.173 | 65.736 | 104,32 |

Sumber : SUSENAS 2015, Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : National Social-Economic Survey 2015, BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.7 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Mersam Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.7 Number of Population by Village and Sex in Mersam District 2015

| Desa | Laki-laki | Perempuan | J u m l a h |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sengketi Kecil | 1.203 | 1.222 | 2.425 |
| Mersam | 1.003 | 1.124 | 2.127 |
| Benteng Rendah | 591 | 541 | 1.132 |
| Kembang Paseban | 2.180 | 2.242 | 4.424 |
| Kembang Tanjung | 656 | 684 | 1.340 |
| Pematang Gadung | 1.259 | 1.198 | 2.457 |
| Teluk Melintang | 206 | 192 | 398 |
| Sengkati Gedang | 385 | 387 | 772 |
| Sengkati Baru | 1.167 | 1.140 | 2.307 |
| Sungai Puar | 937 | 909 | 1.846 |
| Rantau Gedang | 448 | 540 | 988 |
| Tapah Sari | 625 | 586 | 1.211 |
| Bukit Harapan | 1.083 | 958 | 2.041 |
| Bukit Kemuning | 224 | 212 | 436 |
| Belanti Jaya | 669 | 594 | 1.263 |
| Simpang Rantau Gedang | 1.099 | 1.016 | 2.115 |
| J u m l a h | 13.735 | 13.545 | 27.280 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.8 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.8 Kecamatan Mersam Tahun 2015
Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Mersam District 2015

| Kelompok Umur (<i>Group of Age</i>) | Laki-laki (<i>Male</i>) | Perempuan (<i>Female</i>) | J u m l a h (<i>Total</i>) |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 1.435 | 1.395 | 2.830 |
| 5 - 9 | 1.314 | 1.298 | 2.612 |
| 10 - 14 | 1.216 | 1.246 | 2.462 |
| 15 - 19 | 1.097 | 1.025 | 2.122 |
| 20 - 24 | 1.023 | 1.145 | 2.168 |
| 25 - 29 | 1.218 | 1.243 | 2.461 |
| 30 - 34 | 1.220 | 1.181 | 2.401 |
| 35 - 39 | 1.169 | 1.127 | 2.296 |
| 40 - 44 | 1.066 | 971 | 2.037 |
| 45 - 49 | 881 | 831 | 1.712 |
| 50 - 54 | 692 | 689 | 1.381 |
| 55 - 59 | 591 | 493 | 1.084 |
| 60 - 64 | 357 | 337 | 694 |
| 65 - 69 | 191 | 181 | 372 |
| 70 - 74 | 133 | 179 | 312 |
| 75 + | 132 | 204 | 336 |
| J u m l a h | 13.735 | 13.545 | 27.280 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.9 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ulu Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.9 Number of Population by Village and Sex in Maro Sebo Ulu 2015

| Desa (Village) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Batu Sawar | 268 | 242 | 510 |
| Peninjauan | 1.869 | 1.946 | 3.815 |
| Teluk Leban | 1.281 | 1.296 | 2.577 |
| Kampung Baru | 883 | 882 | 1.765 |
| Padang Kelapo | 1.156 | 1.121 | 2.277 |
| Sungai Lingkar | 1.132 | 1.073 | 2.205 |
| Sungai Ruan Ilir | 1.542 | 1.495 | 3.037 |
| Sungai Ruan Ulu | 990 | 986 | 1.976 |
| Olak Kemang | 411 | 385 | 796 |
| Tebing Tinggi | 1.744 | 1.695 | 3.439 |
| Rengas IX | 481 | 514 | 995 |
| Kembang Seri | 1.516 | 1.583 | 3.099 |
| Buluh Kasap | 802 | 791 | 1.593 |
| Simpang Sungai Rengas | 2.144 | 2.062 | 4.206 |
| J u m l a h | 16.219 | 16.071 | 32.290 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.10 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.10 Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Maro Sebo Ulu District 2015

| Kelompok Umur (Group of Age) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 1.832 | 1.752 | 3.584 |
| 5 - 9 | 1.781 | 1.743 | 3.524 |
| 10 - 14 | 1.665 | 1.701 | 3.366 |
| 15 - 19 | 1.601 | 1.638 | 3.239 |
| 20 - 24 | 1.531 | 1.516 | 3.046 |
| 25 - 29 | 1.419 | 1.299 | 2.718 |
| 30 - 34 | 1.230 | 1.236 | 2.466 |
| 35 - 39 | 1.248 | 1.225 | 2.473 |
| 40 - 44 | 1.035 | 1.084 | 2.119 |
| 45 - 49 | 846 | 817 | 1.663 |
| 50 - 54 | 709 | 651 | 1.360 |
| 55 - 59 | 535 | 536 | 1.071 |
| 60 - 64 | 359 | 364 | 723 |
| 65 - 69 | 192 | 213 | 405 |
| 70 - 74 | 128 | 140 | 268 |
| 75 + | 108 | 156 | 264 |
| J u m l a h | 16.219 | 16.071 | 32.290 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.11 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Batin XXIV Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.11 Number of Population by Village and Sex in Batin XXIV 2015

| Desa (Village) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jelutih | 1.739 | 1.623 | 3.362 |
| Olak Besar | 376 | 360 | 736 |
| Durian Luncuk | 1.281 | 1.268 | 2.549 |
| Aur Gading | 848 | 861 | 1.709 |
| Hajran | 373 | 330 | 703 |
| Paku Aji | 272 | 275 | 547 |
| Muara Jangga | 1.053 | 1.008 | 2.061 |
| Mata Gual | 477 | 409 | 886 |
| Koto Buayo | 550 | 553 | 1.103 |
| Karmeo | 972 | 929 | 1.901 |
| Simpang Karmeo | 870 | 861 | 1.731 |
| Jangga | 823 | 678 | 1.501 |
| Terentang Baru | 1.364 | 1.285 | 2.649 |
| Jangga Baru | 1.623 | 1.452 | 3.075 |
| Bulian Baru | 992 | 842 | 1.834 |
| Simpang Jelutih | 475 | 469 | 944 |
| J u m l a h | 14.088 | 13.203 | 27.291 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.12 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.12 Kecamatan Batin XXIV Tahun 2015
Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Batin XXIV 2015

| Kelompok Umur (<i>Group of Sex</i>) | Laki-laki (<i>Male</i>) | Perempuan (<i>Female</i>) | J u m l a h (<i>Total</i>) |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 1.388 | 1.316 | 2.704 |
| 5 - 9 | 1.286 | 1.260 | 2.546 |
| 10 - 14 | 1.237 | 1.181 | 2.418 |
| 15 - 19 | 1.190 | 1.168 | 2.358 |
| 20 - 24 | 1.321 | 1.232 | 2.553 |
| 25 - 29 | 1.282 | 1.177 | 2.459 |
| 30 - 34 | 1.167 | 1.156 | 2.323 |
| 35 - 39 | 1.154 | 1.101 | 2.255 |
| 40 - 44 | 1.089 | 917 | 2.006 |
| 45 - 49 | 858 | 840 | 1.698 |
| 50 - 54 | 740 | 643 | 1.383 |
| 55 - 59 | 554 | 481 | 1.035 |
| 60 - 64 | 362 | 302 | 664 |
| 65 - 69 | 209 | 168 | 377 |
| 70 - 74 | 119 | 136 | 255 |
| 75 + | 132 | 125 | 257 |
| J u m l a h | 14.088 | 13.203 | 27.291 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.13 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Muara Tembesi Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.13 Number of Population by Village and Sex in Muara Tembesi District 2015

| Desa | Laki-laki | Perempuan | J u m l a h |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jebak | 897 | 866 | 1.763 |
| Ampelu | 729 | 685 | 1.414 |
| Tanjung Marwo | 1.208 | 1.016 | 2.044 |
| Kampung Baru KM 5 | 4.356 | 4.313 | 8.669 |
| Sukaramai | 1.563 | 1.583 | 3.146 |
| Pasar Muara Tembesi | 640 | 689 | 1.329 |
| Rambutan Masam | 1.437 | 1.406 | 2.843 |
| Pulau | 849 | 833 | 1.682 |
| Sungai Pulai | 820 | 803 | 1.623 |
| Rantau Kapas Mudo | 868 | 869 | 1.737 |
| Rantau Kapas Tuo | 555 | 626 | 1.181 |
| Ampelu Mudo | 596 | 544 | 1.140 |
| Pelayangan | 681 | 643 | 1.324 |
| J u m l a h | 15.019 | 14.876 | 29.895 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.14 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.14 Kecamatan Muara Tembesi Tahun 2015
Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Muara Tembesi 2015

| Kelompok Umur (<i>Group of Age</i>) | Laki-laki (<i>Male</i>) | Perempuan (<i>Female</i>) | J u m l a h (<i>Total</i>) |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 1.551 | 1.582 | 3.133 |
| 5 - 9 | 1.400 | 1.494 | 2.894 |
| 10 - 14 | 1.349 | 1.332 | 2.681 |
| 15 - 19 | 1.308 | 1.296 | 2.604 |
| 20 - 24 | 1.488 | 1.408 | 2.896 |
| 25 - 29 | 1.274 | 1.268 | 2.542 |
| 30 - 34 | 1.235 | 1.286 | 2.521 |
| 35 - 39 | 1.254 | 1.101 | 2.355 |
| 40 - 44 | 1.012 | 1.041 | 2.053 |
| 45 - 49 | 904 | 866 | 1.770 |
| 50 - 54 | 709 | 688 | 1.397 |
| 55 - 59 | 611 | 584 | 1.195 |
| 60 - 64 | 414 | 339 | 753 |
| 65 - 69 | 210 | 231 | 441 |
| 70 - 74 | 146 | 180 | 326 |
| 75 + | 154 | 180 | 334 |
| J u m l a h | 15.019 | 14.876 | 29.895 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.15 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Muara Bulian Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.15 Number of Population by Village and Sex in Muara Bulian District 2015

| Desa (Village) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Singkawang | 624 | 561 | 1.185 |
| Kilangan | 989 | 949 | 1.938 |
| Rantau Puri | 701 | 707 | 1.408 |
| Sungai Buluh | 1.483 | 1.402 | 2.885 |
| Muara Bulian | 4.519 | 4.496 | 9.015 |
| Sridadi | 2.741 | 2.632 | 5.373 |
| Tenam | 1.037 | 1.010 | 2.047 |
| Simpang Terusan | 1.157 | 1.102 | 2.259 |
| Pasar Terusan | 1.522 | 1.473 | 2.995 |
| Napal Sisik | 371 | 380 | 751 |
| Malapari | 1.060 | 1.010 | 2.070 |
| Pelayangan Rambahan | 771 | 671 | 1.442 |
| Olak | 512 | 495 | 1.007 |
| Teratai | 3.566 | 3.634 | 7.200 |
| Bajubang Laut | 709 | 695 | 1.407 |
| Sungai Baung | 1.178 | 1.204 | 2.382 |
| Aro | 731 | 676 | 1.407 |
| Muara Singoan | 568 | 526 | 1.094 |
| Rengas Condong | 4.784 | 4.505 | 9.289 |
| Pasar Baru | 1.418 | 1.442 | 2.860 |
| J u m l a h | 30.441 | 29.570 | 60.011 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.16 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.16 Kecamatan Muara Bulian Tahun 2015
Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Muara Bulian District 2015

| Kelompok Umur (<i>Group of Age</i>) | Laki-laki (<i>Male</i>) | Perempuan (<i>Female</i>) | J u m l a h (<i>Total</i>) |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 2.788 | 2.603 | 5.391 |
| 5 - 9 | 2.827 | 2.735 | 5.562 |
| 10 - 14 | 2.936 | 2.949 | 5.885 |
| 15 - 19 | 3.049 | 3.277 | 6.326 |
| 20 - 24 | 2.931 | 2.687 | 5.618 |
| 25 - 29 | 2.612 | 2.515 | 5.127 |
| 30 - 34 | 2.412 | 2.544 | 4.956 |
| 35 - 39 | 2.440 | 2.554 | 4.984 |
| 40 - 44 | 2.369 | 2.247 | 4.616 |
| 45 - 49 | 1.949 | 1.760 | 3.709 |
| 50 - 54 | 1.496 | 1.293 | 2.789 |
| 55 - 59 | 1.016 | 917 | 1.933 |
| 60 - 64 | 662 | 573 | 1.235 |
| 65 - 69 | 422 | 345 | 767 |
| 70 - 74 | 281 | 269 | 550 |
| 75 + | 251 | 312 | 563 |
| J u m l a h | 30.441 | 29.570 | 60.011 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.17 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Bajubang Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.17 Number of Population by Village and Sex in Bajubang District 2015

| Desa (Village) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sungkai | 586 | 541 | 1.127 |
| Bungku | 6.051 | 4.960 | 11.011 |
| Mekar Jaya | 899 | 800 | 1.699 |
| Pompa Air | 1.290 | 1.202 | 2.492 |
| Ladang Peris | 1.598 | 1.432 | 3.030 |
| Penerokan | 4.119 | 3.725 | 7.844 |
| Bajubang | 3.268 | 3.095 | 6.363 |
| Batin | 1.824 | 1.767 | 3.591 |
| Petajin | 1.106 | 1.064 | 2.170 |
| J u m l a h | 20.741 | 18.586 | 39.327 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.18 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.18 Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Bajubang District
2015

| Kelompok Umur (Group of Age) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 1.966 | 1.896 | 3.862 |
| 5 - 9 | 1.920 | 1.827 | 3.747 |
| 10 - 14 | 1.684 | 1.619 | 3.303 |
| 15 - 19 | 1.584 | 1.366 | 2.950 |
| 20 - 24 | 1.888 | 1.662 | 3.550 |
| 25 - 29 | 1.978 | 1.877 | 3.855 |
| 30 - 34 | 1.964 | 1.780 | 3.744 |
| 35 - 39 | 1.830 | 1.607 | 3.437 |
| 40 - 44 | 1.651 | 1.381 | 3.032 |
| 45 - 49 | 1.220 | 1.130 | 2.350 |
| 50 - 54 | 1.044 | 865 | 1.909 |
| 55 - 59 | 805 | 595 | 1.400 |
| 60 - 64 | 509 | 361 | 870 |
| 65 - 69 | 325 | 266 | 591 |
| 70 - 74 | 195 | 181 | 376 |
| 75 + | 178 | 173 | 351 |
| J u m l a h | 20.741 | 18.586 | 39.327 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.19 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Maro Sebo Ilir Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.19 Number of Population by Village and Sex in Maro Sebo Ilir District 2015

| Desa (Village) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Terusan | 1.928 | 1.910 | 3.838 |
| Danau Embat | 734 | 679 | 1.413 |
| Bulian Jaya | 1.442 | 1.247 | 2.689 |
| Tidar Kuranji | 937 | 863 | 1.800 |
| Kehidupan Baru | 570 | 504 | 1.074 |
| Karya Mukti | 684 | 580 | 1.264 |
| Bukit Sari | 784 | 674 | 1.458 |
| J u m l a h | 7.079 | 6.547 | 13.536 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.20 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.20 Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Maro Sebo Ilir
District 2015

| Kelompok Umur (Group of Age) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 726 | 687 | 1.413 |
| 5 - 9 | 669 | 667 | 1.336 |
| 10 - 14 | 668 | 621 | 1.289 |
| 15 - 19 | 526 | 416 | 942 |
| 20 - 24 | 561 | 526 | 1.087 |
| 25 - 29 | 609 | 598 | 1.207 |
| 30 - 34 | 676 | 616 | 1.292 |
| 35 - 39 | 680 | 661 | 1.341 |
| 40 - 44 | 598 | 458 | 1.056 |
| 45 - 49 | 430 | 360 | 790 |
| 50 - 54 | 343 | 292 | 635 |
| 55 - 59 | 230 | 214 | 444 |
| 60 - 64 | 167 | 146 | 313 |
| 65 - 69 | 90 | 81 | 171 |
| 70 - 74 | 57 | 47 | 104 |
| 75 + | 49 | 57 | 116 |
| J u m l a h | 7.079 | 6.457 | 13.536 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.21 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Desa dan Jenis Kelamin Kecamatan Pemayung Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.21 Number of Population by Village and Sex in Pemayung District 2015

| Desa (Village) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | J u m l a h (Total) |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tebing Tinggi | 1.427 | 1.366 | 2.793 |
| Simp. Kubu Kandang | 544 | 552 | 1.096 |
| Kubu Kandang | 317 | 301 | 618 |
| Kuap | 692 | 615 | 1.307 |
| Senaning | 415 | 444 | 859 |
| Jembatan Mas | 1.695 | 1.596 | 3.291 |
| Awin | 480 | 460 | 940 |
| Serasah | 663 | 666 | 1.329 |
| Pulau Betung | 872 | 880 | 1.752 |
| Ture | 1.092 | 1.072 | 2.164 |
| Lubuk Ruso | 1.120 | 1.086 | 2.206 |
| Olak Rambaham | 478 | 474 | 952 |
| Lopak Aur | 993 | 1.007 | 2.000 |
| Selat | 1.487 | 1.450 | 2.937 |
| Teluk | 1.445 | 1.409 | 2.854 |
| Pulau Raman | 694 | 664 | 1.358 |
| Kaos | 690 | 616 | 1.306 |
| Teluk Ketapang | 591 | 648 | 1.239 |
| <i>J u m l a h</i> | 15.695 | 15.306 | 31.001 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.22 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Table 3.1.22 Kecamatan Pemayung Tahun 2015
Number of Population by Group of Age and Sex in Pemayung District 2015

| Kelompok Umur (<i>Group of Age</i>) | Laki-laki (<i>Male</i>) | Perempuan (<i>Female</i>) | J u m l a h (<i>Total</i>) |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 1.512 | 1.531 | 3.043 |
| 5 - 9 | 1.507 | 1.463 | 2.970 |
| 10 - 14 | 1.399 | 1.395 | 2.794 |
| 15 - 19 | 1.443 | 1.355 | 2.798 |
| 20 - 24 | 1.463 | 1.328 | 2.791 |
| 25 - 29 | 1.421 | 1.287 | 2.708 |
| 30 - 34 | 1.288 | 1.295 | 2.583 |
| 35 - 39 | 1.201 | 1.207 | 2.408 |
| 40 - 44 | 1.191 | 1.196 | 2.387 |
| 45 - 49 | 911 | 916 | 1.827 |
| 50 - 54 | 724 | 724 | 1.448 |
| 55 - 59 | 600 | 550 | 1.150 |
| 60 - 64 | 445 | 414 | 859 |
| 65 - 69 | 280 | 287 | 567 |
| 70 - 74 | 149 | 163 | 312 |
| 75 + | 161 | 195 | 356 |
| J u m l a h | 15.695 | 15.306 | 31.001 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.1.23 Proporsi Penduduk Perempuan Usia 25 Tahun Keatas yang Pernah Kawin menurut Usia Perkawinan Pertama Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.23 *Proportion of Married Female Population Aged 25 Year and Over by Age at First Marriage 2015*

| Usia Perkawinan Pertama (Age at First Marriage) | 2014 | | 2015 |
|--|------|------|------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| < 16 | | 12,4 | 4,5 |
| 16-24 | | 77,2 | 85,7 |
| 25 + | | 10,5 | 9,8 |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS), 2014-2015
Source : National Social-Economic Survey, 2014-2015

Tabel 3.1.24 Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Keatas menurut Status Perkawinan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 3.1.24 Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Marriage Status in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Umur (Age) | Belum Kawin | Kawin | Cerai Hidup | Cerai Mati |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|-------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Laki-Laki (Male) | | | | |
| < 25 | 95,0 | 5,0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 - 49 | 12,1 | 85,5 | 1,7 | 0,7 |
| 50 + | 0 | 93,2 | 1,4 | 5,5 |
| Perempuan (Female) | | | | |
| < 25 | 78,9 | 20,7 | 0 | 0,4 |
| 25 - 49 | 4,1 | 89,5 | 2,4 | 4,1 |
| 50 + | 2,5 | 53,4 | 2,5 | 41,7 |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS), 2015
Source : National Social-Economic Survey, 2015

Tabel 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 th Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Main Activity in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| | Kegiatan Utama <i>(Main Activity)</i> | 2015 |
|-----|---|---------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| I. | Angkatan Kerja <i>(Economically Active)</i> | 118.563 |
| 1. | Bekerja <i>(Working)</i> | 114.560 |
| 2. | Tidak Bekerja <i>(Non Working)</i> | 4.003 |
| II. | Bukan Angkatan Kerja (sekolah, mengurus rumah tangga, dan lainnya) <i>Non Economically Active (Attending School, Housekeeping, and Others)</i> | 67.223 |
| | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> | 187.786 |
| | Tingkat partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) <i>Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR)</i> | 63,82 |
| | Tingkat Pengangguran <i>(Unemployment Rate)</i> | 3,38 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2015, BPS Kab. Batang Hari
 Source : National Labor Force Survey August 2015, Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 th Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 3.2.2 Population 15 Year of Age and Over by Main Activity and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>(Type of Main Activity)</i> | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Angkatan Kerja <i>(Economically Active)</i> | 82.978 | 35.585 | 118.563 |
| 1. Bekerja <i>(Working)</i> | 79.472 | 35.088 | 114.560 |
| 2. Tidak Bekerja <i>(Non Working)</i> | 3.506 | 497 | 4.003 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja (sekolah, mengurus rumah tangga, dan lainnya) <i>Non Economically Active (Attending School, Housekeeping, and Others)</i> | 12.245 | 54.978 | 67.223 |
| Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> | 95.223 | 90.563 | 185.786 |
| Tingkat partisipasi Angkatan Kerja <i>(TPAK)</i> <i>Labor Force Participation Rate</i> <i>(LFPR)</i> | 87,14 | 39,29 | 63,82 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran <i>(Unemployment Rate)</i> | 4,23 | 1,40 | 3,38 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2015, BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : National Labor Force Survey August 2015, BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Penduduk Berumur 15 th Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tabel 3.2.3 Tahun 2015
Table *Population 15 Year of Age and Over by Main Activity and Education Finished in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>(Type of Main Activity)</i> | Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>(Education Finished)</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------|
| | SD Ke bawah <i>(Elementary School and Below)</i> | SLTP <i>(Junior High School)</i> | SLTA Ke atas <i>(Senior High School and Over)</i> | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I. Angkatan Kerja <i>(Economically Active)</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Bekerja <i>(Working)</i> | 50.110 | 26.935 | 41.518 | 118.563 | |
| 2. Tidak Bekerja <i>(Non Working)</i> | 49.808 | 25.661 | 39.091 | 114.560 | |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja (sekolah, mengurus rumah tangga, dan lainnya) <i>Non Economically Active (Attending School, Housekeeping, and Others)</i> | 302 | 1.274 | 2.427 | 4.003 | |
| Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> | 31.675 | 20.313 | 15.235 | 67.223 | |
| Tingkat partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) <i>Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR)</i> | 81.785 | 47.248 | 56.753 | 185.786 | |
| Tingkat Pengangguran (Unemployment Rate) | 26,97 | 14,50 | 22,35 | 63,82 | |
| | 0,60 | 4,73 | 5,85 | 3,38 | |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2014, BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : National Labor Force Survey August 2014, BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari

Tabel 3.2.4 Tahun 2015

Table Population 15 Year of Age and Over Who Worked by Group of Age and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kelompok Umur (<i>Group of Age</i>) | Laki-laki (<i>Male</i>) | Perempuan (<i>Female</i>) | Rasio Jenis Kelamin (<i>Sex</i>) |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15-24 | 13.783 | 3.833 | 359,59 |
| 25-54 | 56.649 | 27.141 | 208,72 |
| 55+ | 9.040 | 4.114 | 219,74 |
| Jumlah | 79.472 | 35.088 | 226,49 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2014, BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : National Labor Force Survey August 2014, BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tabel 3.2.5 Tahun 2015
Table *Population 15 Year of Age and Over Who Worked by Main Industry and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Lapangan Usaha <i>(Main Industry)</i> | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>(Sex)</i> |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian (1) <i>Agriculture (1)</i> | 48.390 | 18.493 | 261,67 |
| Industri (2, 3, 4, dan 5) <i>Industry (2, 3, 4, dan 5)</i> | 13.824 | 1.773 | 779,70 |
| Jasa-jasa (6, 7, 8, dan 9) <i>Public Services (6, 7, 8, dan 9)</i> | 17.258 | 14.822 | 116,44 |
| Jumlah | 79.472 | 35.088 | 226,49 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2015, BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : National Labor Force Survey August 2015, BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.2.6

Jumlah Pencari Kerja menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015

Number of Registered Job Applicants by Education Finished and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>(Education Finished)</i> | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>(Sex)</i> |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SD ke bawah <i>(Elementary School and Below)</i> | 819 | - | - |
| SLTP <i>(Junior High School)</i> | 1.260 | - | - |
| SLTA ke atas <i>(Senior High School and Over)</i> | 2.050 | 519 | 395 |
| Jumlah | 4.129 | 519 | 795,56 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2015, BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : National Labor Force Survey August 2015, BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.2.7 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja menurut Jam Kerja Seminggu Yang Lalu di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Population 15 Year of Age and Over Who Worked by Total Working Hours During Previous Week in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Jam Kerja (Working Hours) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | Rasio Jenis Kelamin (Sex) |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 | 3.464 | 0 | 0 |
| 1-14 | 3.491 | 3.852 | 90,63 |
| 15-34 | 40.555 | 17.915 | 226,37 |
| 35+ | 31.962 | 13.321 | 239,94 |
| <i>Jumlah</i> | 79.472 | 35.088 | 226,49 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2015, BPS Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : National Labor Force Survey August 2015, BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.2.8 Situasi Pencari Kerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 3.2.8 Situation of Job Applicant by Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Uraian (Description) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | Jumlah (Total) |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Sisa Pencari Kerja Tahun Lalu | 2.308 | 1.409 | 3.717 |
| 2. Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar | 1.336 | 762 | 2.098 |
| 3. Yang Ditempatkan | 139 | 57 | 196 |
| 4. Yang Dihapuskan | 1.258 | 890 | 2.148 |
| 5. Pencari Kerja yang Belum Ditempatkan | 2.247 | 1.224 | 3.471 |
| 6. Sisa Lowongan Tahun Lalu | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Lowongan yang Terdaftar | 151 | 97 | 248 |
| 8. Lowongan yang Terpenuhi | 151 | 97 | 248 |
| 9. Lowongan yang Dihapuskan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Lowongan yang Belum Terpenuhi | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial,Transmigrasi dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Social,Transmigration and Manpower Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 3.2.9 Banyaknya Pendaftaran, Penempatan dan Permintaan Tenaga Kerja
 Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Bulan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Number of Registering, Placing, and Demand of Worker by Sex and Month in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Bulan | Pendaftaran (Registering) | | | Penempatan (Placing) | | | Permintaan (Demand) | | |
|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | Lk (Ma- le) | Pr (Fe- male) | Jumlah (Total) | Lk (Ma- le) | Pr (Fe- male) | Jumlah (Total) | Lk (Ma- le) | Pr (Fe- male) | Jumlah (Total) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Januari | 95 | 89 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Februari | 89 | 67 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Maret | 95 | 57 | 152 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 7 | 21 | 28 |
| 4. April | 93 | 34 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Mei | 73 | 26 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Juni | 104 | 49 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Juli | 123 | 74 | 197 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Agustus | 180 | 107 | 287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 66 | 109 |
| 9. September | 116 | 57 | 173 | 43 | 34 | 77 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| 10. Oktober | 112 | 63 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 5 | 97 |
| 11. November | 170 | 66 | 236 | 89 | 2 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Desember | 86 | 73 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J u m l a h | 1.336 | 762 | 2.098 | 139 | 57 | 196 | 151 | 97 | 248 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial,Transmigrasi dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : Social,Transmigration and Manpower Office of Batang Hari Regency

Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun
Tabel 3.2.10 2015
Table Number of Registered Job Applicants and Placement of Worker by Education Level and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>(Education Level)</i> | Yang Terdaftar <i>(Who Registered)</i> | | Yang Ditempatkan <i>(Who Placed)</i> | | Sisa <i>(Remnant)</i> | |
|--|---|------------------|---|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| | Lk <i>(2)</i> | Pr <i>(3)</i> | Lk <i>(4)</i> | Pr <i>(5)</i> | Lk <i>(6)</i> | Pr <i>(7)</i> |
| (1) | | | | | | |
| 1. S D&Tidak Tamat | 104 | 16 | 58 | 1 | 46 | 15 |
| 2. S L T P | 195 | 82 | 40 | 8 | 155 | 74 |
| 3. S L T A | 800 | 373 | 30 | 26 | 770 | 347 |
| 4. D I/DII | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| 5. DIII/Akademi | 39 | 127 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 122 |
| 6. Sarjana (S.1) | 193 | 160 | 9 | 17 | 184 | 143 |
| 7. Pasca Sarjana (S.2) | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| J u m l a h | 1.336 | 762 | 139 | 57 | 1.197 | 705 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial,Transmigrasi dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Social,Transmigration and Manpower Office of Batang Hari Regency

BAB IV SOSIAL

CHAPTER IV SOCIAL



4.1 Pendidikan

Ketersediaan fasilitas pendidikan, baik sarana maupun prasarana akan sangat menunjang dalam meningkatkan mutu pendidikan. Tabel 4.1.4 sampai dengan Tabel 4.1.32 memuat data jumlah murid, sekolah dan tenaga pendidik atau guru dari tingkat Sekolah Dasar (SD) sampai Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMU dan SMK), yang bersumber dari Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, sedangkan Tabel 4.1.33 sampai Tabel 4.1.54 untuk sekolah yang berada di bawah Departemen Agama yaitu Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI), Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), dan Madrasah Aliyah (MA).

Pada tahun ajaran 2015/2016, di tingkat Sekolah Dasar (SD), jumlah sekolah bertambah 1 unit sekolah dibandingkan tahun ajaran 2014/2015. Jumlah murid dan jumlah guru mengalami penurunan dibandingkan tahun ajaran sebelumnya. Sama halnya yang terjadi pada tingkat Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP), dimana jumlah sekolah bertambah 1 unit sekolah dibandingkan tahun ajaran 2014/2015 jumlah guru dan jumlah murid pada TA 2014/2015 meningkat. Kondisi yang terjadi pada Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU), terjadi peningkatan terhadap jumlah murid. Sedangkan Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), tidak terdapat penambahan jumlah sekolah, jumlah murid mengalami sedikit peningkatan dibandingkan tahun ajaran 2014/2015.

Pada tahun ajaran 2015/2016, di tingkat Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) tidak mengalami penambahan sekolah, sementara di Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) dan Madrasah Aliyah (MA) mengalami peningkatan jumlah sekolah.

4.1 Education

The availability of education facility play an important role in the improvement of education. Table 4.1.4 to 4.1.32 present number of student, school and teacher in primary and secondary education based on the data from the Office of National Education Ministry. While Table 4.1.33 to 4.1.54 presents schools under Religious Ministry such as Islamic Elementary School (Madrasah Ibtidaiyah), Islamic Junior High School (Madrasah Tsanawiyah), Islamic Senior High School (Madrasah Aliyah).

In school year period 2015/2016 (as compared to school year period 2014/2015), number of elementary school increased to 1 unit. The number of teacher and the number of student was increased. The equal condition happened in Junior High School, the number of teacher and the number of student was increased and number of senior high school increased to 1 unit. While condition in senior high school where the number of student was increased. Different with vocational senior high school, the number of student was increased than in school year period 2014/2015. The number of vocational senior high school is still the same.

In school year period 2015/2016, the number of islamic elementary school was same, while islamic junior high school and islamic senior high was increased.

4.2 Kesehatan

Pembangunan di bidang kesehatan merupakan salah satu upaya meningkatkan kualitas sumber daya manusia. Apabila ini berhasil dengan baik, maka secara langsung maupun tidak langsung akan terjadi peningkatan kesejahteraan rakyat.

Pada tahun 2015, jumlah Rumah Sakit dan Rumah Bersalin mengalami kenaikan dibandingkan tahun 2013. Tabel 4.2.1 - 4.2.12 menyajikan data sarana dan prasarana kesehatan yang ada di Kabupaten Batang Hari.

Pada tahun 2015, jumlah tenaga medis di RSUD Abdoel Madjid Batoe mengalami peningkatan sebesar 54,65 persen, yaitu dari 117 pada tahun 2014 menjadi 258 pada tahun 2015, seperti terlihat pada Tabel 4.2.10. Pada tahun 2015, jumlah fasilitas tempat tidur di RSUD Abdoel Madjid Batoe tidak mengalami penurunan dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya.

Salah satu cara untuk menekan laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah melalui program Keluarga Berencana (KB). Pada tahun 2015, jumlah klinik KB tidak berkurang dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya.

4.3 Agama

Pelaksanaan ibadah haji merupakan salah satu rukun Islam sehingga jumlah jemaah haji merupakan salah satu indikator tingkat ketaqwaan umat. Pada tahun 2015, jumlah umat Islam yang diberangkatkan ke tanah suci Mekkah mengalami penurunan 24,32 persen dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya.

4.2 Health

The health development was one of many efforts to increase the quality of human resources. The improvement in health development will increase the society welfare.

In 2015, there were increasing numbers of Hospital and Maternity Hospital compared to year 2013. Table 4.2.1 - 4.2.12 present the data of health facilities in Batang Hari Regency.

In 2015, number of medical health personnel in RSUD Abdoel Madjid Batoe was increased about 54,65 percent compared to 2014 (changed from 117 in 2014 to 258 in 2015), as presented in Table 4.2.10. In 2015, there is no increasing number of treatment sleeping bed on Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe Hospital.

Most of the effort to decrease population growth done by Family Planning Program. In 2015, number of Family Planning Clinic was not decreased than previous year.

4.3 Religion

It has been well recognized that pilgrimage is one of the Islam foundation. The increasing number of Moslems who carry out his/her pilgrimage can be regarded as an indicator of faithfull devout Moslem. In 2015, the number of Moslems who carried out his/her pilgrim decreased 24,32 percent compared to the previous year.

Tabel 4.3.6 – 4.3.7 menyajikan indikator peristiwa keagamaan seperti pernikahan, talaq dan perceraian. Peristiwa talaq dan cerai yang tercatat di Kantor Pengadilan Agama pada tahun 2015 sebanyak 323 kasus (meningkat 8,97 persen dibandingkan tahun 2014).

4.4 Sosial Lainnya

Jumlah anak terlantar dan yatim piatu di Kabupaten Batang Hari pada tahun 2015 tercatat sebanyak 2.285 orang. Sedangkan untuk anak terlantar dan penyandang cacat yang telah mendapat pelayanan/santunan baik melalui panti maupun non panti adalah sejumlah 307 orang.

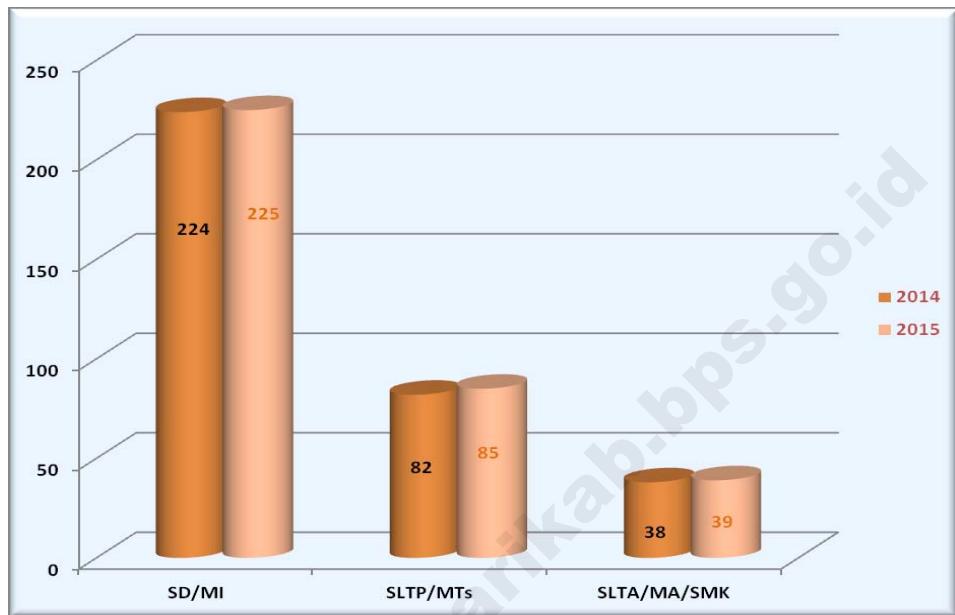
Table 4.3.6 - 4.3.7 presents religion indicators such as the marriage, “talaq” and divorce. The “talaq” and divorce cases in 2015 recorded in Office of Religious Affair is 294 cases (increased 36,74 percent compared to 2013). Meanwhile, there were 2.058 marriage in 2014.

4.4 Other Social Affair

In 2015, number of neglected childrens in Batang Hari Regency recorded as 2.285 persons. While for neglected children and deformity persons who get sympathetic care through orphanage and non orphanage was 307 persons.

Gambar 4.1

Banyaknya Sekolah SD, SLTP, SLTA/SMK di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Number of School Buildings of Elementary School, Junior High School, Senior High School/Vocational Senior High School in Batang Hari Regency 2015



Tabel 4.1.1 Angka Partisipasi Sekolah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table School Enrollment Ratio in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (School Enrollment Ratio) | 2015 |
|--|--------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 7 - 12 | 100,00 |
| 13 - 15 | 96,29 |
| 16 - 18 | 68,55 |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS), 2014-2015
Source : National Social-Economic Survey, 2014-2015

**Jumlah Sekolah, Ruang Kelas, Murid dan Guru Taman Kanak-kanak
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015**
**Number of School Buildings, Classrooms, Students and Teachers of
Kindergarten by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015**

| Kecamatan (District) | Sekolah (School Building) | Ruang Kelas (Classroom) | Murid (Student) | Guru (Teacher) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 12 | 20 | 503 | 51 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 9 | 28 | 410 | 61 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 16 | 21 | 369 | 81 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 27 | 52 | 944 | 172 |
| 5. Pemayung | 22 | 38 | 587 | 91 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 13 | 18 | 368 | 52 |
| 7. Bajubang | 14 | 28 | 655 | 72 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 7 | 18 | 292 | 52 |
| Jumlah | 120 | 223 | 4.128 | 632 |
| 2014 | 110 | 223 | 3.924 | 427 |
| 2013 | 110 | 218 | 3.894 | 388 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.1.3 Banyaknya Murid Sekolah Taman Kanak-kanak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.3 Number of Students of Kindergarten by District and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 280 | 223 | 503 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 211 | 199 | 410 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 165 | 204 | 369 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 443 | 501 | 944 |
| 5. Pemayung | 276 | 311 | 587 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 191 | 177 | 368 |
| 7. Bajubang | 332 | 323 | 655 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 157 | 135 | 292 |
| Jumlah | 2.055 | 2.073 | 4.128 |
| 2014 | 1.937 | 1.987 | 3.924 |
| 2013 | 1.948 | 1.946 | 3.894 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut
Tabel 4.1.4 Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.4 *Number of Schools, Teachers and Students of Elementary School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Sekolah <i>(School)</i> | Guru <i>(Teacher)</i> | Murid <i>(Student)</i> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 23 | 255 | 3.496 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 25 | 287 | 4.140 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 30 | 294 | 3.565 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 40 | 524 | 6.624 |
| 5. Pemayung | 27 | 311 | 4.159 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 25 | 283 | 4.618 |
| 7. Bajubang | 32 | 298 | 4.758 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 11 | 100 | 1.764 |
| Jumlah | 213 | 2.352 | 33.124 |
| 2014 | 212 | 2.375 | 34.153 |
| 2013 | 211 | 2.584 | 33.732 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.5 Number of Elementary Schools by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | SD Negeri/Inpres (State Elementary School) | SD Swasta (Private Elementary School) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 23 | - | 23 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 25 | - | 25 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 30 | - | 30 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 37 | 3 | 40 |
| 5. Pemayung | 27 | - | 27 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| 7. Bajubang | 28 | 4 | 32 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Jumlah | 204 | 9 | 213 |
| 2014 | 204 | 8 | 212 |
| 2013 | 203 | 8 | 211 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.1.6 Perkembangan Jumlah Sekolah Dasar Negeri/Inpres dan Swasta Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015
Table 4.1.6 *Number of State and Private Elementary School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 23 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 40 |
| 5. Pemayung | 38 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 27 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 31 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 25 |
| 7. Bajubang | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 32 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 11 |
| Jumlah | 207 | 209 | 211 | 212 | 213 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

**Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Sekolah Dasar Menurut
Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015**
Table 4.1.7 Number of School Buildings and Classrooms of Elementary School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Sekolah (School) | | Ruang Kelas (Classroom) | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri/Inpres (State) | Swasta (Private) | Negeri/Inpres (State) | Swasta (Private) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 23 | - | 152 | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 25 | - | 161 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 30 | - | 178 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 37 | 3 | 264 | 20 |
| 5. Pemayung | 27 | - | 177 | - |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 24 | 1 | 163 | 3 |
| 7. Bajubang | 28 | 4 | 174 | 27 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 10 | 1 | 62 | 6 |
| Jumlah | 204 | 9 | 1.331 | 56 |
| 2014 | 204 | 8 | 1.304 | 50 |
| 2013 | 203 | 8 | 1.301 | 50 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.1.8 Banyaknya Murid Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.8 Number of Students of Elementary School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | SD Negeri/Inpres (State Elementary School) | | SD Swasta (Private Elementary School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 1.826 | 1.670 | - | - | 1.826 | 1.670 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 2.084 | 2.056 | - | - | 2.084 | 2.056 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 1.859 | 1.706 | - | - | 1.859 | 1.706 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 3.388 | 2.915 | 189 | 140 | 3.577 | 3.055 |
| 5. Pemayung | 2.163 | 1.996 | - | - | 2.163 | 1.996 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 2.384 | 2.190 | 23 | 21 | 2.407 | 2.211 |
| 7. Bajubang | 2.071 | 1.838 | 461 | 388 | 2.532 | 2.226 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 842 | 752 | 86 | 84 | 928 | 836 |
| Jumlah | 16.617 | 15.123 | 759 | 633 | 17.376 | 15.756 |
| 2014 | 16.597 | 16.093 | 806 | 657 | 17.403 | 16.750 |
| 2013 | 16.926 | 15.703 | 605 | 498 | 17.531 | 16.201 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Sekolah Dasar dan yang Lulus
Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tahun 2015
*Number of Participants of Final Examination of Elementary School
and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and
Status of School in Batang Hari 2015*

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Pengikut Ujian (Participant of Examination) | | Peserta yang Lulus (Participant Passed The Examination) | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| | Negeri/ Inpres (State) | Swasta (Private) | Negeri/ Inpres (State) | Swasta (Private) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 616 | - | 616 | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 643 | - | 643 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 492 | - | 492 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 1.130 | 34 | 1.130 | 34 |
| 5. Pemayung | 659 | - | 659 | - |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 686 | 6 | 686 | 6 |
| 7. Bajubang | 572 | 112 | 572 | 112 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 294 | - | 294 | - |
| J u m l a h | 5.092 | 152 | 5.092 | 152 |
| 2014 | 4.783 | 144 | 4.783 | 144 |
| 2013 | 4.518 | 118 | 4.489 | 117 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Guru Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.10 Number of Teachers of Elementary School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | SD Negeri/Inpres (State Elementary School) | | SD Swasta (Private Elementary School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 99 | 156 | - | - | 99 | 156 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 60 | 227 | - | - | 60 | 227 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 96 | 198 | - | - | 96 | 198 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 147 | 342 | 10 | 25 | 157 | 367 |
| 5. Pemayung | 119 | 192 | - | - | 119 | 192 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 128 | 145 | 3 | 7 | 131 | 152 |
| 7. Bajubang | 77 | 180 | 19 | 22 | 96 | 202 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 37 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 60 |
| Jumlah | 763 | 1.495 | 35 | 59 | 798 | 1.554 |
| 2014 | 1.036 | 1.259 | 29 | 51 | 1.065 | 1.310 |
| 2013 | 907 | 1.598 | 29 | 48 | 937 | 1.647 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Guru dan Murid Sekolah Dasar
Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tabel 4.1.11
*Number of Students, Teachers, Ratio of Teacher-Student by District
and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Murid (Student) | | Guru (Teacher) | | Rasio Guru terhadap Murid (Ratio of Teacher- Student) | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | Negeri/ Inpres (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri/ Inpres (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri/ Inpres (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 3.496 | - | 255 | - | 1 : 14 | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 4.140 | - | 287 | - | 1 : 15 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 3.565 | - | 294 | - | 1 : 13 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 6.303 | 329 | 489 | 35 | 1 : 13 | 1 : 10 |
| 5. Pemayung | 4.159 | - | 311 | - | 1 : 14 | - |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 4.574 | 44 | 273 | 10 | 1 : 17 | 1 : 5 |
| 7. Bajubang | 3.909 | 849 | 257 | 41 | 1 : 16 | 1 : 21 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1.594 | 170 | 92 | 8 | 1 : 18 | 1 : 22 |
| Jumlah | 31.740 | 1.392 | 2.258 | 94 | 1 : 14 | 1 : 15 |
| 2014 | 32.690 | 1.463 | 2.295 | 80 | 1:14 | 1:18 |
| 2013 | 32.629 | 1.103 | 2.510 | 74 | 1:13 | 1:15 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP)
Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015**
**Table 4.1.12 Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students of Junior High School by
District in Batang Hari Regency 2015**

| Kecamatan (District) | Sekolah (School) | Guru (Teacher) | Murid (Student) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 4 | 39 | 607 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 4 | 81 | 1.063 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 8 | 93 | 1.027 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 11 | 158 | 2.674 |
| 5. Pemayung | 8 | 128 | 1.143 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 6 | 87 | 1.294 |
| 7. Bajubang | 7 | 89 | 1.069 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 5 | 51 | 457 |
| Jumlah | 53 | 726 | 9.334 |
| 2014 | 52 | 707 | 8.876 |
| 2013 | 52 | 777 | 8.831 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Pertama Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.13 Number of Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | SMP Negeri (State Junior High School) | SMP Swasta (Private Junior High School) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 4 | - | 4 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 8 | - | 8 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 5. Pemayung | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 6 | - | 6 |
| 7. Bajubang | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 5 | - | 5 |
| Jumlah | 45 | 8 | 53 |
| 2014 | 45 | 7 | 52 |
| 2013 | 44 | 8 | 52 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Sekolah Menengah Pertama
Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari

Tabel 4.1.14 Tahun 2015

Table *Number of School Buildings and Classrooms of Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Sekolah (School Building) | | Ruang Kelas (Classroom) | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 3 | 1 | 17 | 3 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 4 | - | 39 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 8 | - | 47 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 7 | 4 | 79 | 21 |
| 5. Pemayung | 6 | 2 | 36 | 6 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 6 | - | 47 | - |
| 7. Bajubang | 6 | 1 | 40 | 5 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 5 | - | 32 | - |
| Jumlah | 45 | 8 | 337 | 35 |
| 2014 | 45 | 7 | 268 | 32 |
| 2013 | 44 | 8 | 317 | 34 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun

Tabel 4.1.15 2015

Table *Number of Students of Junior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | SMP Negeri (State Junior High School) | | SMP Swasta (Private Junior High School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 226 | 273 | 63 | 45 | 289 | 318 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 532 | 531 | - | - | 532 | 531 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 499 | 528 | - | - | 499 | 528 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 1.075 | 963 | 304 | 332 | 1.379 | 1.295 |
| 5. Pemayung | 458 | 467 | 125 | 93 | 583 | 560 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 664 | 630 | - | - | 664 | 630 |
| 7. Bajubang | 469 | 459 | 79 | 62 | 548 | 521 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 244 | 213 | - | - | 244 | 213 |
| Jumlah | 4.167 | 4.064 | 571 | 532 | 4.738 | 4.596 |
| 2014 | 3.936 | 3.947 | 417 | 531 | 4.537 | 4.339 |
| 2013 | 3.936 | 3.947 | 417 | 531 | 4.353 | 4.478 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Sekolah Menengah Pertama dan yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Number of Participants of Final Examination of Junior High School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Pengikut Ujian (Participant of Examination) | | Peserta yang Lulus (Participant Passed The Examination) | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 160 | 13 | 160 | 13 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 307 | - | 307 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 309 | - | 309 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 698 | 134 | 698 | 134 |
| 5. Pemayung | 301 | 26 | 301 | 26 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 368 | - | 368 | - |
| 7. Bajubang | 290 | 40 | 290 | 40 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 138 | - | 138 | - |
| J u m l a h | 2.571 | 213 | 2.571 | 213 |
| 2014 | 2.214 | 219 | 2.214 | 219 |
| 2013 | 2.523 | 220 | 2.452 | 220 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Guru Sekolah Menengah Pertama Menurut Kecamatan,
 Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun
Tabel 4.1.17
Table 4.1.17 2015
Number of Teachers of Junior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | SMP Negeri | | SMP Swasta | | Jumlah | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 12 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 20 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 27 | 55 | - | - | 27 | 55 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 45 | 48 | - | - | 45 | 48 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 29 | 75 | 22 | 43 | 51 | 118 |
| 5. Pemayung | 41 | 51 | 15 | 21 | 56 | 72 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 49 | 38 | - | - | 49 | 38 |
| 7. Bajubang | 35 | 44 | 4 | 6 | 39 | 50 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 21 | 30 | - | - | 21 | 30 |
| Jumlah | 259 | 357 | 48 | 74 | 307 | 431 |
| 2014 | 360 | 329 | 40 | 54 | 400 | 383 |
| 2013 | 269 | 398 | 45 | 57 | 314 | 455 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Guru dan Murid Sekolah
Menengah Pertama Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah
Tabel 4.1.18
Number of Students, Teachers and Ratio of Teacher-Student of Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Murid (Student) | | Guru (Teacher) | | Rasio Guru terhadap Murid (Ratio of Teacher- Student) | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 499 | 108 | 28 | 11 | 1 : 18 | 1 : 10 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 1.063 | - | 82 | - | 1 : 13 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 1.027 | - | 93 | - | 1 : 11 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 2.038 | 636 | 104 | 65 | 1 : 20 | 1 : 10 |
| 5. Pemayung | 925 | 218 | 92 | 36 | 1 : 10 | 1 : 6 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1.294 | - | 87 | - | 1 : 15 | - |
| 7. Bajubang | 928 | 141 | 79 | 10 | 1 : 12 | 1 : 15 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 457 | - | 51 | - | 1 : 9 | - |
| Jumlah | 8.231 | 1.103 | 616 | 122 | 1 : 14 | 1 : 9 |
| 2014 | 7.972 | 904 | 689 | 101 | 1:11 | 1:11 |
| 2013 | 7.883 | 948 | 666 | 88 | 1:12 | 1:11 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU) Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.19 Number of Schools, Teachers and Students of Senior High School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Sekolah (School) | G u r u (Teacher) | Murid (Student) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 1 | 16 | 435 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 47 | 719 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 2 | 16 | 536 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 1 | 36 | 589 |
| 5. Pemayung | 4 | 142 | 2.171 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | 31 | 419 |
| 7. Bajubang | 1 | 21 | 200 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1 | 46 | 338 |
| J u m l a h | 12 | 355 | 5.407 |
| 2014 | 11 | 355 | 5.086 |
| 2013 | 12 | 401 | 5.143 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Umum Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.20 Number of Schools of Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | SMU Negeri (State Senior High School) | SMU Swasta (Private Senior High School) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 2 | - | 2 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 1 | - | 4 |
| 5. Pemayung | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | - | 1 |
| 7. Bajubang | 1 | - | 1 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 2014 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 2013 | 11 | 1 | 12 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Sekolah Menengah Umum
Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tabel 4.1.21
Number of School Buildings, Classrooms of Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Sekolah (School Building) | | Ruang Kelas (Classroom) | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 1 | - | 12 | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 1 | - | 18 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 2 | - | 16 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 3 | 1 | 50 | 10 |
| 5. Pemayung | 1 | - | 14 | - |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | - | 22 | - |
| 7. Bajubang | 1 | - | 15 | - |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| Jumlah | 11 | 1 | 153 | 10 |
| 2014 | 11 | 1 | 143 | 10 |
| 2013 | 11 | 1 | 137 | 10 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Murid Sekolah Menengah Umum Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun

Tabel 4.1.22 2015

Number of Students of Senior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | SMU Negeri (State Senior High School) | | SMU Swasta (Private Senior High School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 228 | 207 | - | - | 228 | 207 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 267 | 322 | - | - | 267 | 322 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 253 | 283 | - | - | 253 | 283 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 836 | 1.055 | 104 | 176 | 940 | 1.231 |
| 5. Pemayung | 146 | 192 | - | - | 146 | 192 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 351 | 368 | - | - | 351 | 368 |
| 7. Bajubang | 173 | 246 | - | - | 173 | 246 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 106 | 94 | - | - | 106 | 94 |
| Jumlah | 2.360 | 2.767 | 104 | 176 | 2.464 | 2.943 |
| 2014 | 2.184 | 2.584 | 114 | 204 | 2.298 | 2.788 |
| 2013 | 2.176 | 2.378 | 99 | 190 | 2.275 | 2.568 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.1.23
Table 4.1.23
 Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Sekolah Menengah Umum dan
 yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten
 Batang Hari Tahun 2015
*Number of Participants of Final Examination of Senior High School
 and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and
 Status of School in Batang Hari 2015*

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Pengikut Ujian <i>(Participant of Examination)</i> | | Peserta yang Lulus <i>(Participant Passed The Examination)</i> | |
|--|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Negeri <i>(State)</i> | Swasta <i>(Private)</i> | Negeri <i>(State)</i> | Swasta <i>(Private)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 93 | - | 92 | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 213 | - | 213 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 147 | - | 146 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 530 | 77 | 529 | 76 |
| 5. Pemayung | 125 | - | 124 | - |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 220 | - | 219 | - |
| 7. Bajubang | 165 | - | 164 | - |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 58 | - | 57 | - |
| J u m l a h | 1.551 | 77 | 1.544 | 76 |
| 2014 | 1.544 | 98 | 1.531 | 98 |
| 2013 | 1.637 | 77 | 1.607 | 75 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.1.24 Banyaknya Guru Sekolah Menengah Umum Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.24 Number of Teachers of Senior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | SMU Negeri <i>(State Senior High School)</i> | | SMU Swasta <i>(Private Senior High School)</i> | | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 21 | 24 | - | - | 21 | 24 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 11 | 23 | - | - | 11 | 23 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 15 | 19 | - | - | 15 | 19 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 30 | 88 | 7 | 17 | 37 | 105 |
| 5. Pemayung | 11 | 30 | - | - | 11 | 30 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 16 | 31 | - | - | 16 | 31 |
| 7. Bajubang | 17 | 19 | - | - | 17 | 19 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 10 | 11 | - | - | 10 | 11 |
| Jumlah | 131 | 245 | 7 | 17 | 138 | 262 |
| 2014 | 116 | 203 | 7 | 14 | 123 | 217 |
| 2013 | 147 | 221 | 7 | 14 | 154 | 235 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Murid dan Guru Sekolah
Menengah Umum Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah Kabupaten
Batang Hari Tahun 2015
*Number of Students, Teachers and Ratio of Teacher-Student of Senior
High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency
2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Murid (Student) | | Guru (Teacher) | | Rasio Guru terhadap Murid (Ratio of Teacher- Student) | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 435 | - | 45 | - | 1 : 10 | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | 589 | - | 34 | - | 1 : 18 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 536 | - | 34 | - | 1 : 16 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 1.891 | 280 | 118 | 24 | 1 : 16 | 1 : 12 |
| 5. Pemayung | 338 | - | 41 | - | 1 : 9 | - |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 719 | - | 47 | - | 1 : 16 | - |
| 7. Bajubang | 419 | - | 36 | - | 1 : 12 | - |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | 200 | - | 21 | - | 1 : 10 | - |
| Jumlah | 5.127 | 280 | 376 | 24 | 1 : 14 | 1 : 12 |
| 2014 | 4.768 | 318 | 329 | 21 | 1 : 14 | 1 : 15 |
| 2013 | 4.854 | 287 | 369 | 21 | 1 : 13 | 1 : 14 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.26 Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students of Vocational Senior High School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Sekolah (School) | G u r u (Teacher) | Murid (Student) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 1 | 19 | 238 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 6 | 136 | 1.670 |
| 5. Pemayung | 1 | 57 | 511 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | 17 | 222 |
| 7. Bajubang | - | - | - |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - |
| J u m l a h | 9 | 229 | 2.641 |
| 2014 | 9 | 229 | 2.609 |
| 2013 | 8 | 162 | 2.386 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.1.27 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.27 Number of Vocational Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | SMK Negeri (State Vocational Senior High School) | SMK Swasta (Private Vocational Senior High School) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 5. Pemayung | 1 | - | 1 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | - | 1 |
| 7. Bajubang | - | - | - |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 2014 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 2013 | 4 | 4 | 8 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan
Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tabel 4.1.28 Tahun 2015
*Number of Schools and Classrooms of Vocational Senior High School
by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Sekolah (School) | | Ruang Kelas (Classroom) | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 3 | 3 | 46 | 27 |
| 5. Pemayung | 1 | - | 15 | - |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | - | 9 | - |
| 7. Bajubang | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 6 | 3 | 75 | 27 |
| 2014 | 6 | 3 | 71 | 27 |
| 2013 | 5 | 3 | 68 | 27 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun

Tabel 4.1.29 2015

Table Number of Students of Senior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | SMK Negeri (State Vocational Senior High School) | | SMK Swasta (Private Vocational Senior High School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 128 | 110 | - | - | 128 | 110 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 754 | 619 | 198 | 99 | 952 | 718 |
| 5. Pemayung | 317 | 194 | - | - | 317 | 194 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 107 | 115 | - | - | 107 | 115 |
| 7. Bajubang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 1.306 | 1.038 | 198 | 99 | 1.504 | 1.137 |
| 2014 | 1.366 | 969 | 184 | 90 | 1.550 | 1.059 |
| 2013 | 1220 | 851 | 233 | 82 | 1.453 | 933 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.1.30
Table 4.1.30

Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan dan yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Number of Participants of Final Examination of Vocational Senior High School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Pengikut Ujian (Participant of Examination) | | Peserta yang Lulus (Participant Passed The Examination) | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 76 | - | 76 | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 429 | 97 | 429 | 97 |
| 5. Pemayung | 120 | - | 120 | - |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 71 | - | 71 | - |
| 7. Bajubang | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - |
| J u m l a h | 696 | 97 | 696 | 97 |
| 2014 | 435 | 46 | 435 | 44 |
| 2013 | 426 | 106 | 418 | 97 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan,
Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tabel 4.1.31
*Number of Teachers of Vocational Senior High School by District,
Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | SMK Negeri (State Vocational Senior High School) | | SMK Swasta (Private Vocational Senior High School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 10 | 14 | - | - | 10 | 14 |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 54 | 91 | 21 | 27 | 75 | 118 |
| 5. Pemayung | 47 | 32 | - | - | 47 | 32 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | 14 | 11 | - | - | 14 | 11 |
| 7. Bajubang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 125 | 148 | 21 | 27 | 146 | 175 |
| 2014 | 84 | 110 | 15 | 20 | 99 | 130 |
| 2013 | 59 | 60 | 14 | 26 | 73 | 86 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Guru dan Murid Sekolah
Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah
Tabel 4.1.32
*Number of Students, Teachers and Ratio of Teacher-Student of
Vocational Senior High School by District and Status of School in
Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Murid (Student) | | Guru (Teacher) | | Rasio Guru terhadap Murid (Ratio of Teacher- Student) | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 238 | - | 24 | - | 1 : 10 | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1.373 | 297 | 145 | 48 | 1 : 10 | 1 : 7 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 511 | - | 79 | - | 1 : 7 | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 222 | - | 25 | - | 1 : 9 | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 2.344 | 297 | 273 | 48 | 1 : 9 | 1 : 7 |
| 2014 | 2.335 | 274 | 194 | 35 | 1 : 12 | 1 : 8 |
| 2013 | 2.071 | 315 | 127 | 40 | 1:16 | 1 : 8 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut
Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015**
**Table 4.1.33 Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students of Islamic Elementary
School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015**

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Sekolah (School) | G u r u (Teacher) | Murid (Student) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 2 | 34 | 339 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | 10 | 79 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 1 | 6 | 50 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 8 | 34 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 5 | 72 | 593 |
| 6. Bajubang | 2 | 15 | 59 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - |
| J u m l a h | 12 | 145 | 1.154 |
| 2014 | 12 | 147 | 1.025 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.1.34 Banyaknya Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.34 Number of Islamic Elementary Schools by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | MI Negeri (State Islamic Elementary School) | MI Swasta (Private Islamic Elementary School) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 2 | - | 2 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 1 | 1 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | 1 | 1 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | 2 | 2 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| 2014 | 4 | 8 | 12 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Sekolah dan Rombongan Belajar Madrasah Ibtidaiyah
Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari

Tabel 4.1.35 Tahun 2015

Table Number of School Buildings and Study Group of Islamic Elementary School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Sekolah (School Building) | | Rombongan Belajar (Study Group) | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 2 | - | 17 | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 2 | 3 | 21 | 18 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | 2 | - | 9 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 4 | 8 | 38 | 40 |
| 2014 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 29 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.1.36 Banyaknya Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.36 Number of Students of Islamic Elementary School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | MI Negeri (State Islamic Elementary School) | | MI Swasta (Private Islamic Elementary School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 163 | 166 | - | - | 163 | 166 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | 48 | 31 | 48 | 31 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | 28 | 22 | 28 | 22 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | - | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 186 | 180 | 99 | 79 | 285 | 259 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | 30 | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| J u m l a h | 349 | 346 | 222 | 178 | 571 | 524 |
| 2014 | 324 | 314 | 120 | 125 | 444 | 439 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Tabel 4.1.37 *Number of Participants of Final Examination of Islamic Elementary School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015*

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Pengikut Ujian <i>(Participant of Examination)</i> | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Negeri <i>(State)</i> | Swasta <i>(Private)</i> | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. M e r s a m | 46 | - | 46 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 46 | 30 | 76 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | 5 | 5 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - |
| J u m l a h | 92 | 35 | 127 |
| 2014 | 97 | 20 | 128 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.38 Number of Teachers of Islamic Elementary School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | MI Negeri (State Islamic Elementary School) | | MI Swasta (Private Islamic Elementary School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 8 | 24 | - | - | 8 | 24 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 7 | 31 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 52 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | 2 | 13 | 2 | 13 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 15 | 55 | 23 | 50 | 38 | 105 |
| 2014 | 19 | 58 | 23 | 47 | 42 | 105 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Guru dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Tabel 4.1.39
Number of Students, Teachers, and Ratio of Teacher-Student of Islamic Elementary School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Murid (Student) | | Guru (Teacher) | | Rasio Guru terhadap Murid (Ratio of Teacher- Student) | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | 329 | - | 32 | - | 1 : 10 | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | 79 | - | 10 | - | 1 : 7 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 50 | - | 6 | - | 1 : 8 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | 34 | - | 8 | - | 1 : 4 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 366 | 178 | 38 | 34 | 1 : 9 | 1 : 5 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | 59 | - | 15 | - | 1 : 3 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 695 | 400 | 70 | 73 | 1 : 9 | 1 : 5 |
| 2014 | 638 | 245 | 77 | 70 | 1 : 8 | 1 : 3 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.40 Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students of Islamic Junior High School by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Sekolah (School) | Guru (Teacher) | Murid (Student) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 4 | 56 | 321 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 3 | 39 | 327 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 3 | 41 | 315 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 4 | 56 | 424 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 7 | 130 | 1.405 |
| 6. Bajubang | 4 | 47 | 462 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1 | 11 | 62 |
| 8. Pemayung | 6 | 90 | 1.151 |
| Jumlah | 32 | 470 | 4.467 |
| 2014 | 30 | 404 | 3.533 |
| 2013 | 30 | 448 | 3.708 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.1.41 Banyaknya Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.41 Number of Islamic Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | MTs Negeri <i>(State Islamic Junior High School)</i> | MTs Swasta <i>(Private Islamic Junior High School)</i> | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | 4 | 4 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 6. Bajubang | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 1 | 1 |
| 8. Pemayung | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Jumlah | 8 | 24 | 32 |
| 2014 | 8 | 22 | 30 |
| 2013 | 8 | 22 | 30 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Sekolah dan Rombongan Belajar Madrasah Tsanawiyah
Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari

Tabel 4.1.42 Tahun 2015

Table Number of Schools and Study Group in Islamic Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Sekolah (School) | | Rombongan Belajar (Study Group) | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | - | 4 | - | 11 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 3 | 4 | 33 | 13 |
| 6. Bajubang | 1 | 3 | 7 | 12 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| 8. Pemayung | 1 | 5 | 7 | 29 |
| Jumlah | 8 | 24 | 74 | 89 |
| 2014 | 8 | 22 | 51 | 75 |
| 2013 | 8 | 22 | 52 | 72 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.1.43 Banyaknya Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.43 Number of Students of Islamic Junior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | MTs Negeri (State Islamic Junior High School) | | MTs Swasta (Private Islamic Junior High School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | 144 | 177 | 144 | 177 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 97 | 122 | 47 | 40 | 144 | 162 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 51 | 34 | 114 | 116 | 165 | 150 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 130 | 115 | 93 | 80 | 223 | 195 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 541 | 601 | 136 | 127 | 677 | 728 |
| 6. Bajubang | 87 | 92 | 159 | 132 | 246 | 224 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 30 | 30 | - | - | 30 | 28 |
| 8. Pemayung | 113 | 134 | 423 | 502 | 536 | 636 |
| Jumlah | 1.049 | 1.128 | 1.116 | 1.174 | 2.165 | 2.300 |
| 2014 | 946 | 893 | 827 | 867 | 1.773 | 1.760 |
| 2013 | 826 | 905 | 829 | 865 | 1.655 | 1.770 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Madrasah Tsanawiyah dan yang Lulus Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Tabel 4.1.44
Number of Participants of Final Examination of Islamic Junior High School and Participants Who Passed The Final Examination by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Pengikut Ujian <i>(Participant of Examination)</i> | |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| | Negeri <i>(State)</i> | Swasta <i>(Private)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mersam | - | 106 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 61 | 27 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 23 | 69 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 62 | 69 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 332 | 75 |
| 6. Bajubang | 55 | 68 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 17 |
| 8. Pemayung | 64 | 231 |
| J u m l a h | 597 | 662 |
| 2014 | 622 | 612 |
| 2013 | 520 | 524 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.1.45 Banyaknya Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.45 Number of Teachers of Islamic Junior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | MTs Negeri (State Islamic Junior High School) | | MTs Swasta (Private Islamic Junior High School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | 38 | 18 | 38 | 18 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 7 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 18 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 9 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 26 | 17 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 11 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 23 | 33 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 25 | 51 | 27 | 27 | 52 | 78 |
| 6. Bajubang | 11 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 25 | 22 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 8. Pemayung | 4 | 9 | 45 | 32 | 49 | 41 |
| Jumlah | 67 | 91 | 175 | 139 | 242 | 230 |
| 2014 | 57 | 93 | 140 | 114 | 197 | 207 |
| 2013 | 85 | 80 | 147 | 136 | 233 | 216 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Tabel 4.1.46 *Number of Students, Teachers, and Ratio Teacher-Student of Islamic Junior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Murid (Student) | | Guru (Teacher) | | Rasio Guru terhadap Murid (Ratio of Teacher-Student) | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | - | 321 | - | 56 | - | 1 : 5 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 219 | 87 | 18 | 21 | 1 : 12 | 1 : 4 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 85 | 230 | 16 | 27 | 1 : 5 | 1 : 8 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 245 | 173 | 19 | 37 | 1 : 12 | 1 : 4 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 1.142 | 263 | 76 | 54 | 1 : 1 | 1 : 4 |
| 6. Bajubang | 179 | 291 | 16 | 31 | 1 : 11 | 1 : 9 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 60 | - | 11 | - | 1 : 5 |
| 8. Pemayung | 247 | 925 | 13 | 77 | 1 : 19 | 1 : 12 |
| Jumlah | 2.177 | 2.2900 | 158 | 314 | 1 : 6 | 1 : 7 |
| 2014 | 1.839 | 1.694 | 150 | 254 | 1 : 12 | 1 : 6 |
| 2013 | 1.805 | 1.638 | 165 | 239 | 1 : 11 | 1 : 7 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah Menurut
Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015**
**Table 4.1.47 Number of Schools, Teachers and Students of Islamic Senior High
School in Batang Hari Regency 2015**

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Sekolah (School) | G u r u (Teacher) | Murid (Student) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 1 | 12 | 40 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | 11 | 80 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 4 | 30 | 123 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 3 | 43 | 423 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 6 | 89 | 734 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1 | 12 | 15 |
| 8. Pemayung | 2 | 31 | 423 |
| J u m l a h | 18 | 228 | 1.838 |
| 2014 | 17 | 222 | 1.570 |
| 2013 | 18 | 258 | 1.603 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

**Banyaknya Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah
di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015**
**Table 4.1.48 Number of Islamic Senior High School by District and Status of School
in Batang Hari Regency 2015**

| Kecamatan (District) | MA Negeri (State Islamic Senior High School) | MA Swasta (Private Islamic Senior High School) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 4 | 4 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 1 | 1 |
| 8. Pemayung | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Jumlah | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| 2014 | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| 2013 | 7 | 11 | 18 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Sekolah dan Ruang Kelas Madrasah Aliyah Menurut
Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari

Tabel 4.1.49 Tahun 2015

Number of Schools and Study Group of Islamic Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Sekolah (School) | | Rombongan Belajar (Study Group) | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Private) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 4 | - | 11 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 2 | 4 | 17 | 14 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 8. Pemayung | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Jumlah | 5 | 13 | 36 | 43 |
| 2014 | 5 | 12 | 36 | 40 |
| 2013 | 5 | 13 | 30 | 41 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.1.50 Banyaknya Murid Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.50 Number of Students of Islamic Senior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | MA Negeri (State Islamic Senior High School) | | MA Swasta (Private Islamic Senior High School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- Puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | 19 | 21 | 19 | 21 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | 28 | 52 | 28 | 52 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | 66 | 57 | 66 | 57 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 159 | 224 | 26 | 14 | 185 | 238 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 173 | 214 | 182 | 165 | 355 | 379 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| 8. Pemayung | 69 | 119 | 61 | 94 | 130 | 213 |
| Jumlah | 401 | 557 | 392 | 408 | 793 | 965 |
| 2014 | 392 | 527 | 329 | 365 | 696 | 874 |
| 2013 | 403 | 474 | 351 | 373 | 754 | 847 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Pengikut Ujian Akhir Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan Yang Menyelenggarakan dan Status Sekolah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Tabel 4.1.51
Table Number of Participants of Final Examination of Islamic Senior High School by District and Status of School in Batang Hari 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Pengikut Ujian <i>(Participant of Examination)</i> | |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| | Negeri <i>(State)</i> | Swasta <i>(Private)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mersam | - | 12 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | 24 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 37 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 109 | 28 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 111 | 96 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 4 |
| 8. Pemayung | 57 | 53 |
| J u m l a h | 277 | 254 |
| 2014 | 279 | 232 |
| 2013 | 235 | 288 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Guru Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan, Status Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.52 Number of Teachers of Islamic Senior High School by District, Status of School and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | MA Negeri (State Islamic Senior High School) | | MA Swasta (Private Islamic Senior High School) | | Jumlah (Total) | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) | Laki- laki (Male) | Perem- puan (Fe- male) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | 24 | 19 | 24 | 19 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 16 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 24 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 14 | 24 | 30 | 21 | 44 | 45 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| 8. Pemayung | 6 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 15 |
| Jumlah | 36 | 55 | 94 | 56 | 130 | 111 |
| 2014 | 36 | 54 | 78 | 54 | 114 | 108 |
| 2013 | 46 | 46 | 91 | 79 | 137 | 125 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Murid, Guru dan Rasio Guru dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah
Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Sekolah Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun

Tabel 4.1.53 2015

Number of Students, Teachers and Ratio Teacher-Student by District and Status of School in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Murid (Student) | | Guru (Teacher) | | Rasio Guru terhadap Murid (Ratio of Teacher- Student) | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) | Negeri (State) | Swasta (Pri- vate) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | - | 40 | - | 12 | - | 1 : 3 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | 80 | - | 11 | - | 1 : 7 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 123 | - | 43 | - | 1 : 2 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 383 | 40 | 36 | 7 | 1 : 10 | 1 : 5 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 387 | 347 | 38 | 51 | 1 : 10 | 1 : 6 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 15 | - | 12 | - | 1 : 1 |
| 8. Pemayung | 188 | 155 | 17 | 14 | 1 : 11 | 1 : 11 |
| Jumlah | 958 | 800 | 91 | 150 | 1 : 10 | 1 : 5 |
| 2014 | 919 | 694 | 90 | 132 | 1 : 10 | 1 : 5 |
| 2013 | 877 | 724 | 92 | 164 | 1 : 10 | 1 : 4 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.1.54 Banyaknya, Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Diniyah Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.54 Number of Schools, Students and Teachers of Islamic Diniyah School by Sex and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Jumlah Sekolah (Number of Schools) | Jumlah Guru (Number of Teachers) | | | Jumlah Murid (Number of Students) | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | L (Ma- le) | P (Fe- male) | JML Total | L (Ma-le) | P (Fe-male) | JML Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mersam | 28 | 83 | 102 | 185 | 1.702 | 1.626 | 3.328 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 24 | 54 | 106 | 160 | 1.216 | 1.286 | 2.502 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 52 | 93 | 213 | 306 | 3.017 | 2.202 | 5.219 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 26 | 57 | 88 | 145 | 1.172 | 1.180 | 2.352 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 26 | 79 | 97 | 176 | 1.435 | 1.483 | 2.918 |
| 6. Bajubang | 27 | 105 | 101 | 206 | 2.019 | 2.040 | 4.059 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 12 | 38 | 43 | 81 | 693 | 705 | 1.398 |
| 8. Pemayung | 22 | 52 | 69 | 121 | 838 | 835 | 1.673 |
| Jumlah | 217 | 561 | 819 | 1.380 | 12.092 | 11.357 | 23.449 |
| 2014 | 221 | 590 | 741 | 125 | 10.715 | 11.149 | 21.864 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.1.55
Table 4.1.55
 Banyaknya Guru dan Murid Sekolah Luar Biasa (SLB), SMP Terbuka,
 Paket B, dan Paket C menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015
*Number of Teachers and Students of Extraordinary School, Open
 Junior High School, Packet B, Packet C by District 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | SLB (Extra- ordinary School) | | SMP Terbuka (Open Junior High School) | | Paket B (Packet B) | | Paket C (Packet C) | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Guru (Tea- cher) | Murid (Stu- dent) | Guru (Tea- cher) | Murid (Stu- dent) | Guru (Tea- cher) | Murid (Stu- dent) | Guru (Tea- cher) | Murid (Stu- dent) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - | - | 8 | 25 | 16 | 96 |
| 2. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Muara Bulian | 32 | 69 | - | - | 21 | 197 | 30 | 152 |
| 5. Pemayung | - | - | - | - | 16 | 25 | 27 | 208 |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | - | - | 24 | 25 | 25 | 100 |
| 7. Bajubang | - | - | - | - | 8 | 40 | 7 | 25 |
| 8. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 32 | 69 | - | - | 77 | 312 | 105 | 581 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.1.56 Banyaknya Pondok Pesantren, Santri, Guru dan Ratio Guru dan Santri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.56 Number of Pondok Pesantren, Students, Teachers, and Ratio of Teacher-Student by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Jumlah Sekolah (Number of Schools) | Jumlah Guru (Number of Teachers) | Jumlah Murid (Number of Students) |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 1 | 23 | 152 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 4 | 52 | 298 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 7 | 136 | 1.446 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 2 | 24 | 144 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 4 | 131 | 1.247 |
| 6. Bajubang | 1 | 13 | 64 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1 | 13 | 80 |
| 8. Pemayung | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah | 20 | 392 | 3.431 |
| 2014 | 21 | 348 | 2.986 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Fakultas, Mahasiswa, Dosen Perguruan Tinggi Swasta
 Menurut Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Tabel 4.1.57 *Number of Faculty, University Students, University Lecturer of Private University by Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Perguruan Tinggi | Jumlah Fakultas | | Mahasiswa | | D o s e n | | Akredi tasi | |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----|
| | Reguler | Ekstensi <i>Extention</i> | (University Student) | | (University Lecturer) | | | |
| | | | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| STIP GRAHA KARYA | 1 | - | 375 | 131 | 15 | 16 | C | |
| AKPER YPSBR | 1 | - | 45 | 65 | 7 | 14 | | - |
| STIE GRAHA KARYA | - | - | 648 | 548 | 20 | 27 | C | |
| STAI MUARA BULIAN | 21 | 2 | 312 | 468 | 50 | 14 | | - |
| Total | | | 1.380 | 1.212 | 92 | 71 | | |

Sumber : STIE GRAHA KARYA, STIP GRAHA KARYA, AKPER YSPBR , STAI MUARA BULIAN dan UNIVERSITAS JAMBI

Tabel 4.1.58 Banyaknya Tempat Kursus dan Tenaga Guru Menurut Jenis Kursus di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.58 Number of Course and Lecturer by Type of Course in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Jenis Kursus (<i>Type of Course</i>) | Tempat Kursus (<i>Location of Course</i>) | Tenaga Pengajar/Guru (<i>Lecturer</i>) |
|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mengetik | - | - |
| 2. Menjahit | 5 | 14 |
| 3. M u s i k | - | - |
| 4. Tata Rias | 1 | 7 |
| 5. Bahasa Inggris | 6 | 11 |
| 6. Senam/Aerobik | - | - |
| 7. Mengemudi dan Montir Mobil | 3 | 3 |
| 8. Komputer | 2 | 9 |
| 9. Batik | - | - |
| J u m l a h | 17 | 44 |
| 2014 | 17 | 44 |
| 2013 | 18 | 33 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.1.59 Banyaknya Anak Didik/Sasaran Didik Gerakan Pramuka Menurut Tingkatan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.59 Number of Boy Scout Member by Hierarchy and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Pendega | Penegak | Penggalang | Siaga | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | 12 | 372 | 1.881 | 1.543 | 3.808 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 4 | 308 | 1.792 | 1.451 | 3.555 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 3 | 326 | 1.558 | 1.334 | 3.221 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 5 | 481 | 1.472 | 1.417 | 3.375 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 293 | 1.347 | 3.867 | 2.806 | 8.313 |
| 6. Bajubang | 8 | 370 | 1.244 | 1.226 | 2.848 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 56 | 1.465 | 971 | 2.492 |
| 8. Pemayung | 8 | 318 | 1.396 | 1.441 | 3.163 |
| Jumlah | 333 | 3.578 | 14.675 | 12.189 | 30.775 |
| 2014 | 303 | 3.513 | 14.532 | 12.152 | 30.500 |
| 2013 | 284 | 3.387 | 13.575 | 11.930 | 29.176 |

Sumber : Kwartab Pramuka Kabupaten Batang Hari

Tabel
Table

4.1.60

Banyaknya Gugus Depan dan Sumber Didik Gerakan Pramuka
Menurut Tingkatan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tahun 2015

*Number of Front Group and Source Learner of Boy Scout by
Hierarchy and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Gugus Depan | Sumber Didik | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|
| | | Majelis Pembimbing | Andalan | Pembina |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 37 | 37 | 25 | 80 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 38 | 38 | 15 | 75 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 45 | 45 | 18 | 94 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 49 | 49 | 33 | 99 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 107 | 106 | 37 | 137 |
| 6. Bajubang | 46 | 46 | 31 | 95 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 21 | 21 | 29 | 40 |
| 8. Pemayung | 48 | 48 | 22 | 93 |
| J u m l a h | 391 | 390 | 210 | 713 |
| 2014 | 384 | 384 | 191 | 620 |
| 2013 | 360 | 102 | 152 | 462 |

Sumber : Kwarcab Pramuka Kabupaten Batang Hari

Tabel 4.1.61
Table 4.1.61
Banyaknya Buku di Perpustakaan Umum dan Keliling Menurut Golongan Ilmu di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Number of Books in Public Library and Moving Library by Group of Knowledge in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Golongan Ilmu (Group of Knowledge) | Perpustakaan (Library) | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| | U m u m (Public Library) | | K e l i l i n g (Moving Library) | |
| | Judul (Title) | Eksemplar | Judul (Title) | Eksemplar |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Karya Umum | 629 | 1.758 | 1.613 | 1.786 |
| 2. Filsafat | 824 | 1.455 | 438 | 522 |
| 3. Agama | 2.615 | 5.307 | 1.931 | 2.187 |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 4.115 | 8.133 | 1.641 | 1.751 |
| 5. Bahasa | 1.246 | 2.683 | 734 | 816 |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 1.020 | 2.312 | 1.253 | 1.886 |
| 7. Teknologi | 3.047 | 5.685 | 1.803 | 2.462 |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 704 | 1.236 | 644 | 762 |
| 9. Kesusastraan | 862 | 1.882 | 626 | 791 |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 899 | 1.905 | 570 | 646 |
| 11. Fiksi | 2.536 | 4.529 | 705 | 1.818 |
| Jumlah | 18.497 | 36.885 | 11.958 | 15.437 |
| 2014 | 16.099 | 32.245 | 11.958 | 15.437 |
| 2013 | 17.147 | 34.421 | 14.963 | 18.442 |

Sumber : Kantor Perpustakaan dan Arsip Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Public Library and Regional Archives Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Buku di Perpustakaan Desa Menurut Golongan Ilmu di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2014
Table 4.1.62 *Number of Books in Village Library by Group of Knowledge in Batang Hari Regency 2014*

| Golongan Ilmu (<i>Group of Knowledge</i>) | Perpustakaan Desa (<i>Village Library</i>) | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | Mersam | Maro Sebo Ulu | Batin XXIV | Muara Tembesi |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Karya Umum | 562 | 412 | 395 | 408 |
| 2. Filsafat | 322 | 76 | 474 | 286 |
| 3. Agama | 1.068 | 462 | 804 | 1.354 |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 788 | 242 | 774 | 1.136 |
| 5. Bahasa | 102 | 98 | 625 | 347 |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 1.133 | 558 | 1.109 | 1.034 |
| 7. Teknologi | 2.083 | 1.098 | 736 | 3.568 |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 378 | 328 | 326 | 519 |
| 9. Kesusastraan | 974 | 604 | 808 | 859 |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 278 | 284 | 244 | 413 |
| 11. Fiksi | 479 | 8 | 926 | 1.385 |
| Jumlah | 8.167 | 4.170 | 7.221 | 11.309 |

Sumber : Kantor Perpustakaan dan Arsip Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Public Library and Regional Archives Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.1.62 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Golongan Ilmu (<i>Group of Knowledge</i>) | Perpustakaan Desa (<i>Village Library</i>) | | | |
|--|---|----------|-------------------|----------|
| | Muara Bulian | Bajubang | Maro Sebo Ilir | Pemayung |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. <i>Karya Umum</i> | 2.180 | 734 | 56 | 483 |
| 2. <i>Filsafat</i> | 405 | 201 | 30 | 275 |
| 3. <i>A g a m a</i> | 1.135 | 768 | 156 | 309 |
| 4. <i>Ilmu Sosial</i> | 1.043 | 762 | 166 | 382 |
| 5. <i>B a h a s a</i> | 470 | 300 | 46 | 335 |
| 6. <i>Ilmu Murni</i> | 1.179 | 729 | 308 | 246 |
| 7. <i>Teknologi</i> | 1.876 | 1.371 | 450 | 292 |
| 8. <i>Kesenian/Olah Raga</i> | 510 | 738 | 174 | 304 |
| 9. <i>Kesusastaraan</i> | 765 | 561 | 456 | 313 |
| 10. <i>Sejarah/Geografi</i> | 426 | 308 | 152 | 270 |
| 11. <i>Fiksi</i> | 435 | 475 | 0 | 271 |
| J u m l a h | 10.424 | 6.947 | 1.994 | 3.480 |

Sumber : Kantor Perpustakaan dan Arsip Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : *Public Library and Regional Archives Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.1.62 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Golongan Ilmu (<i>Group of Knowledge</i>) | Perpustakaan Desa (<i>Village Library</i>) | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | Kembang Paseban | Pasar Muara Tembesi | Kampung Baru | Sukaramai | Sridadi | Bajubang |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Karya Umum | 95 | 67 | 150 | 13 | 452 | 34 |
| 2. Filsafat | 182 | 38 | 20 | 44 | 0 | 42 |
| 3. Agama | 58 | 89 | 250 | 475 | 305 | 132 |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 149 | 151 | 30 | 385 | 160 | 154 |
| 5. Bahasa | 18 | 45 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 68 |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 109 | 114 | 150 | 286 | 324 | 168 |
| 7. Teknologi | 203 | 347 | 1.000 | 627 | 314 | 285 |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 77 | 91 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 83 |
| 9. Kesusastraan | 282 | 143 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 159 |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 24 | 61 | 25 | 149 | 0 | 51 |
| 11. Fiksi | 17 | 62 | 100 | 1.021 | 43 | 14 |
| Jumlah | 1.214 | 1.208 | 1.750 | 3.133 | 1.598 | 1.190 |

Tabel 4.1.62 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Golongan Ilmu (<i>Group of Knowledge</i>) | Perpustakaan Desa (<i>Village Library</i>) | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Batin | Lopak Aur | Pulau Betung | Rambutan Masam | Sungai Pulai | Rantau Kapas Mudo |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 1. Karya Umum | 132 | 90 | 393 | 40 | 20 | 20 |
| 2. Filsafat | 74 | 25 | 250 | 30 | 36 | 60 |
| 3. A g a m a | 230 | 19 | 290 | 50 | 158 | 170 |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 145 | 100 | 282 | 130 | 128 | 140 |
| 5. B a h a s a | 88 | 65 | 270 | 24 | 31 | 138 |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 235 | 0 | 246 | 100 | 100 | 60 |
| 7. Teknologi | 727 | 85 | 207 | 290 | 406 | 40 |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 189 | 87 | 217 | 60 | 51 | 80 |
| 9. Kesusastraan | 145 | 90 | 223 | 216 | 202 | 120 |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 62 | 32 | 238 | 46 | 42 | 40 |
| 11. Fiksi | 445 | 30 | 241 | 22 | 0 | 180 |
| J u m l a h | 2.472 | 623 | 2.857 | 1.008 | 1.174 | 1.048 |

Tabel 4.1.62 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| | Perpustakaan Desa (Village Library) | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|----------|------------|----------------|--------|---------------|
| | Muara Jangga | Matagual | Koto Buayo | Simpang Karmeo | Karmeo | Pasar Terusan |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
| 1. Karya Umum | 94 | 16 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 34 |
| 2. Filsafat | 91 | 24 | 24 | 60 | 70 | 20 |
| 3. Agama | 206 | 20 | 20 | 123 | 131 | 56 |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 166 | 20 | 20 | 80 | 80 | 138 |
| 5. Bahasa | 164 | 14 | 14 | 130 | 132 | 14 |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 313 | 30 | 30 | 215 | 215 | 92 |
| 7. Teknologi | 428 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 350 |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 118 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 42 | 86 |
| 9. Kesusasteraan | 187 | 20 | 20 | 140 | 140 | 178 |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 59 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 32 |
| 11. Fiksi | 360 | 24 | 24 | 360 | 30 | 0 |
| Jumlah | 2.186 | 240 | 240 | 1.228 | 890 | 1.000 |

Tabel 4.1.62 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Golongan Ilmu (<i>Group of Knowledge</i>) | Perpustakaan Desa (<i>Village Library</i>) | | | | | |
|--|---|-------|----------|------------|---------|-----------------|
| | Simpang Terusan | Tenam | Malapari | Singkawang | Teratai | Muara Bulian |
| (1) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) |
| 1. Karya Umum | 22 | 460 | 88 | 60 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. Filsafat | 30 | 40 | 44 | 45 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Agama | 166 | 60 | 68 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 112 | 70 | 48 | 14 | 100 | 100 |
| 5. Bahasa | 18 | 30 | 58 | 45 | 100 | 100 |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 106 | 50 | 48 | 30 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. Teknologi | 484 | 30 | 52 | 66 | 100 | 100 |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 30 | 60 | 0 | 11 | 100 | 100 |
| 9. Kesusastraan | 240 | 60 | 0 | 14 | 50 | 50 |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 38 | 60 | 0 | 18 | 100 | 100 |
| 11. Fiksi | 0 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| Jumlah | 1.246 | 1.100 | 406 | 353 | 950 | 950 |

Tabel 4.1.62 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| | Perpustakaan Desa (Village Library) | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------|
| | Olak | Sungai Baung | Sungai Buluh | Bajubang Laut | Lubuk Ruso | Ture |
| (1) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) | (40) | (41) |
| 1. Karya Umum | 574 | 114 | 26 | 150 | 221 | 29 |
| 2. Filsafat | 20 | 72 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 9 |
| 3. Agama | 116 | 170 | 19 | 25 | 45 | 35 |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 120 | 15 | 116 | 50 | 131 | 126 |
| 5. Bahasa | 48 | 32 | 8 | 17 | 117 | 10 |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 178 | 61 | 85 | 5 | 109 | 101 |
| 7. Teknologi | 50 | 60 | 260 | 10 | 60 | 299 |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 20 | 40 | 56 | 7 | 60 | 66 |
| 9. Kesusastaraan | 20 | 36 | 104 | 13 | 69 | 151 |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 42 | 0 | 21 | 15 | 33 | 30 |
| 11. Fiksi | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 14 |
| Jumlah | 1.188 | 600 | 713 | 320 | 877 | 870 |

Tabel 4.1.62 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| | Golongan Ilmu (<i>Group of Knowledge</i>) | | Perpustakaan Desa (<i>Village Library</i>) | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| | Serasah (42) | Ladang Peris (43) | Pompa Air (44) | Petajen (45) | Mekar Jaya (46) | Penerokan (47) | |
| (1) | | | | | | | |
| 1. Karya Umum | 32 | 400 | 60 | 9 | 104 | 29 | |
| 2. Filsafat | 22 | 20 | 90 | 8 | 0 | 9 | |
| 3. Agama | 124 | 80 | 204 | 69 | 150 | 35 | |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 84 | 60 | 228 | 93 | 110 | 126 | |
| 5. Bahasa | 10 | 40 | 40 | 2 | 120 | 10 | |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 146 | 20 | 40 | 243 | 90 | 101 | |
| 7. Teknologi | 422 | 60 | 58 | 107 | 120 | 299 | |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 64 | 20 | 220 | 48 | 195 | 66 | |
| 9. Kesusastraan | 72 | 30 | 60 | 45 | 130 | 151 | |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 24 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 182 | 30 | |
| 11. Fiksi | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | |
| Jumlah | 1.000 | 760 | 1.000 | 644 | 1.201 | 870 | |

Tabel 4.1.62 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Golongan Ilmu (<i>Group of Knowledge</i>) | Perpustakaan Desa (<i>Village Library</i>) | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Sengkati Kecil | Sengkati Gedang | Sengkati Baru | Tapah Sari | Bukit Kemuning | Simpang Rantau Gedang |
| (1) | (48) | (49) | (50) | (51) | (52) | (53) |
| 1. Karya Umum | 32 | 76 | 95 | 68 | 36 | 160 |
| 2. Filsafat | 22 | 39 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 39 |
| 3. Agama | 124 | 358 | 58 | 166 | 46 | 258 |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 84 | 113 | 149 | 60 | 146 | 87 |
| 5. Bahasa | 10 | 10 | 0 | 34 | 20 | 10 |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 146 | 301 | 109 | 248 | 106 | 114 |
| 7. Teknologi | 422 | 435 | 330 | 46 | 312 | 335 |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 64 | 19 | 77 | 50 | 72 | 19 |
| 9. Kesusasteraan | 72 | 24 | 182 | 232 | 158 | 24 |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 24 | 50 | 0 | 76 | 54 | 50 |
| 11. Fiksi | 0 | 91 | 0 | 250 | 30 | 91 |
| Jumlah | 1.000 | 1.516 | 1.000 | 1.250 | 1.000 | 1.187 |

Tabel 4.1.62 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Golongan Ilmu (<i>Group of Knowledge</i>) | Perpustakaan Desa (<i>Village Library</i>) | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|
| | Tidar Kuranji | Danau Embat | Simpang Sungai Rengas | Kembang Seri | Teluk Leban | Peninjaun |
| (1) | (54) | (55) | (56) | (57) | (58) | (59) |
| 1. Karya Umum | 26 | 30 | 140 | 30 | 30 | 212 |
| 2. Filsafat | 16 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 24 |
| 3. Agama | 78 | 78 | 170 | 76 | 76 | 140 |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 84 | 82 | 20 | 86 | 86 | 50 |
| 5. Bahasa | 24 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 34 |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 154 | 154 | 70 | 154 | 154 | 180 |
| 7. Teknologi | 226 | 224 | 510 | 224 | 224 | 140 |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 88 | 86 | 40 | 84 | 84 | 120 |
| 9. Kesusastraan | 230 | 226 | 140 | 222 | 222 | 20 |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 74 | 78 | 40 | 82 | 82 | 80 |
| 11. Fiksi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Jumlah | 1.000 | 994 | 1.170 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |

Tabel 4.1.63
Table

Jumlah Peminjam Buku Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Golongan Ilmu di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Number of Book Borrower by Education Level and Group of Knowledge in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Golongan Ilmu (<i>Group of Knowledge</i>) | Jumlah Peminjam (<i>Number of Book Borrower</i>) | | | | | |
|--|---|------|------|-----------|------|-----|
| | SD | SLTP | SLTA | Mahasiswa | Umum | PNS |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Karya Umum | 2 | 4 | 22 | 70 | 47 | 7 |
| 2. Filsafat | 0 | 3 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 7 |
| 3. Agama | 40 | 67 | 55 | 30 | 30 | 32 |
| 4. Ilmu Sosial | 10 | 29 | 44 | 67 | 32 | 55 |
| 5. Bahasa | 15 | 44 | 45 | 56 | 30 | 40 |
| 6. Ilmu Murni | 0 | 6 | 20 | 55 | 20 | 23 |
| 7. Teknologi | 10 | 60 | 47 | 80 | 77 | 30 |
| 8. Kesenian/Olah Raga | 33 | 41 | 44 | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| 9. Kesusastraan | 10 | 20 | 60 | 153 | 16 | 23 |
| 10. Sejarah/Geografi | 5 | 49 | 23 | 65 | 66 | 7 |
| 11. Fiksi | 31 | 31 | 38 | 66 | 59 | 34 |
| Jumlah | 156 | 354 | 408 | 757 | 402 | 268 |
| 2014 | 100 | 201 | 305 | 500 | 205 | 175 |

Sumber : Kantor Perpustakaan dan Arsip Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Public Library and Regional Archives Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.1.64 Banyaknya Sarana Lapangan Olah Raga dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.1.64 Number of Sport Facilities by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Sarana Lapangan (Sport Facilities) | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Sepak Bola (Football) | Bola Volly (Volley ball) | Bulu Tangkis (Badminton) | Tenis Lapangan (Tennis) | Tenis Meja (Table Tennis) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | 8 | 12 | 9 | - | 18 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 11 | 14 | 10 | - | 17 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 13 | 9 | 12 | - | 14 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 12 | 20 | 20 | - | 19 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 18 | 21 | 28 | 3 | 23 |
| 6. Bajubang | 10 | 61 | 30 | 3 | 31 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 16 | 23 | 11 | - | 12 |
| 8. Pemayung | 18 | 32 | 18 | - | 19 |
| Jumlah | 106 | 192 | 138 | 6 | 153 |
| 2014 | 106 | 192 | 138 | 6 | 153 |

Tabel 4.1.64 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Sarana Lapangan (Sport Facilities) | | | | | | (12) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| | Bola Basket (Basket ball) | Sepak Takraw | Karate | Silat (Traditi onal self- defence arts) | Atletik Athletics | Kolam Renang Swimmig- pool | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | |
| 1. Mersam | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 23 | - | |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 2 | 20 | 1 | 5 | - | - | |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 6. Bajubang | 4 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 1 | |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 8. Pemayung | 9 | 16 | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| J u m l a h | 25 | 80 | 9 | 12 | 50 | 2 | |
| 2014 | 25 | 80 | 9 | 12 | 50 | 2 | |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Education and Culture Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.2.1 Banyaknya Fasilitas Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015
Table Number of Health Facilities by District 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Rumah Sakit (Hos- pital) | Rumah Bersalin Swasta (Private House of Birth) | Puskes- mas/ Pustu/ Pusling (Local Gov. Clinic) | Pos- yandu | Klinik/ Balai Kesehatan (Clinic) | Praktek Dokter/Bi dan Doctor/Mi d-wife | Apotik (Phar- macy) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | 2/9/2 | 38 | - | 6/13 | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | 1/8/2 | 39 | - | 7/17 | 1 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | 2/10/3 | 34 | - | 10/19 | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | - | 2/6/3 | 38 | 2 | 11/24 | 2 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 2 | - | 4/6/4 | 54 | 2 | 73/66 | 8 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | 2/7/2 | 45 | 1 | 9/28 | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | 2/6/2 | 15 | - | 6/10 | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | 2/8/2 | 32 | - | 2/32 | - |
| Jumlah | 2 | - | 17/60/20 | 295 | 5 | 124/209 | 11 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Health Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.2.2 Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Unit Kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan Tahun 2015
Table 4.2.2 Number of Medical Health Personnel by Activity Unit and Health Facilities 2015

| Unit Kerja (Activity Unit) | Tenaga Medis (Medical Health Personnel) | | | | Tenaga Nonmedis (NonMedical Health Personnel) | | | | Kesehatan Masyarakat (Society Health) |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----|--|
| | Dokter (Doctor) | Perawat (Nurse) | Bidan (Mid-wife) | Farmasi (Pharmacy) | Ahli Gizi (Nutrient Expert) | Teknisi Medis* (Medical Technician) | Sanitasi (Sanitation) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| Puskesmas | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Muara Bulian | 1 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| 2. Tenam | 1 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 3. Pasar Terusan | 3 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | |
| 4. Batin | 1 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 5. Penerokan | 1 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| 6. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| 7. Muara Tembesi | 2 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| 8. Mersam | 2 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 9. Sungai Rengas | 2 | 16 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | |
| 10. Durian Luncuk | 2 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | |
| 11. Jangga baru | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 12. Jembatan Mas | 1 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | |
| 13. Selat | 1 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | |
| 14. Pasar Muara Tembesi | 2 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 15. Tidar Kuranji | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 16. Aro | 1 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 17. Sungai Puar | 1 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Instalasi Farmasi | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 13 | 10 | |
| Labkesda | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Dinkes | - | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 6 | 39 | |
| Rumah Sakit | 15 | 75 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 10 | |
| Jumlah | 40 | 295 | 226 | 34 | 8 | 26 | 34 | 69 | |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : Office of Health Batang Hari Regency

*) : termasuk Ahli Radiologi, Fisioterapi, Penata Anastesi/ including Radiology Specialist, Physioterapy, Anesthesia Spesialist

Tabel 4.2.3 Banyaknya Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi di Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan Tahun 2015
Table 4.2.3 Number of Specialist Doctor, General Doctor and Dentist by Health Facilities 2015

| Unit Kerja (Activity Unit) | Dokter Spesialis (Specialist Doctor) | Dokter Umum (General Doctor) | Dokter Gigi (Dentist) |
|---|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Puskesmas (Local Government Clinic) | - | 25 | 18 |
| Rumah Sakit (Hospital) | 10 | 15 | 3 |
| Institusi Diknakes/Diklat (Institution of Health Ministry) | - | - | - |
| Sarana Kesehatan Lain (Other Health Facilities) | - | - | - |
| Dinkes Kab (Regency Office of Health) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah (Total) | 10 | 40 | 21 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Health Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.2.4 Banyaknya Kelahiran menurut Penolong Kelahiran Tahun 2015
Table Number of Birth by Birth Helper 2015

| Tahun (Year) | Tenaga Kesehatan ¹⁾ (<i>Medical Health Personnel</i>) | Non Tenaga Kesehatan ²⁾ (<i>NonMedical Health Personnel</i>) | Jumlah (<i>Total</i>) | Persentase Tenaga Kesehatan (<i>Percentage of Medical Health Personnel</i>) |
|-----------------|--|---|----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2012 | 5.110 | 30 | 5140 | 99,41 |
| 2013 | 5.246 | 20 | 5.266 | 99,62 |
| 2014 | 5.385 | 30 | 5.415 | 99,45 |
| 2015 | 5.293 | 17 | 5.310 | 94,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : Office of Health Batang Hari Regency

Catatan/Note :

1) Terdiri dari dokter dan bidan/*Including doctor and midwife*

2) Dukun/*Indigenous medical practitioner*

Tabel 4.2.5 Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi menurut Jenis Imunisasi Tahun 2015
Table 4.2.5 Number of Children Under Five Year Received Immunization by Kind of Immunization 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Jenis Imunisasi <i>(Kind of Immunization)</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--|
| | BCG | DPT | | | Polio | | | | Campak | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | |
| 1. M ers a m | 578 | 560 | 595 | 576 | 574 | 408 | 549 | 561 | 632 | |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 677 | 660 | 688 | 672 | 666 | 679 | 661 | 682 | 740 | |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 551 | 506 | 534 | 532 | 535 | 489 | 528 | 508 | 514 | |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 697 | 700 | 724 | 722 | 709 | 676 | 718 | 685 | 643 | |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 1.205 | 1.206 | 1.172 | 1.188 | 1.225 | 1.202 | 1.206 | 1.192 | 1.217 | |
| 6. Bajubang | 684 | 678 | 656 | 659 | 650 | 641 | 649 | 636 | 639 | |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 282 | 272 | 282 | 270 | 283 | 270 | 276 | 274 | 290 | |
| 8. Pemayung | 598 | 623 | 622 | 603 | 591 | 648 | 615 | 590 | 612 | |
| Jumlah | 5.272 | 5.225 | 5.273 | 5.222 | 5.233 | 5.013 | 5.200 | 5.128 | 5.287 | |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Health Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.2.6 Jumlah Kunjungan Kasus Baru dan Jumlah Konsultasi ke Puskesmas di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.2.6 Number of New Cases of Health and Consultation to Local Gov. Clinic in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Nama Puskesmas (Name of Local Gov. Clinic) | Jumlah Kasus Baru (Number of New Cases of Health) | Jumlah Kunjungan Kasus Konsultasi (Consultation to Local Gov. Clinic) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mersam | 2.392 | - |
| 2. Muara Bulian | 9.771 | - |
| 3. Penerokan | 3.453 | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 6.111 | - |
| 5. Sungai Rengas | 5.176 | - |
| 6. Durian Luncuk | 5.320 | - |
| 7. Jangga Baru | 1.741 | - |
| 8. Jembatan Mas | 2.924 | - |
| 9. Pasar Terusan | 2.614 | - |
| 10. Selat | 1.892 | - |
| 11. Tenam | 1.943 | - |
| 12. Maro Sebo Ilir | 688 | - |
| 13. Batin | 2.974 | - |
| 14. Pasar Muara Tembesi | 1.650 | - |
| 15. Tidar Kuranji | 1.288 | - |
| 16. Aro | 7.592 | - |
| 17. Sungai Puar | 5.059 | - |
| Jumlah | 62.588 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Health Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.2.7 Banyaknya Kasus Sepuluh Macam Penyakit Terbesar dari Puskesmas di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.2.7 Number of Top Ten Disease of Local Gov. Clinic in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Nama Penyakit (Name of Disease) | Jumlah Kasus (Number of Health Cases) | Percentase Terhadap Total (Percentage of Total) |
|------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. I S P A | 20.362 | 32,18 |
| 2. Gastritis | 6.607 | 10,44 |
| 3. Hipertensi <i>essential</i> | 7.292 | 11,52 |
| 4. Diare dan Gastroenteritis | 5.900 | 9,32 |
| 5. Demam Tanpa Sebab | 4.793 | 7,57 |
| 6. Dermatis Kontak Alergi | 4.437 | 7,01 |
| 7. Dispepsia | 3.946 | 6,24 |
| 8. Penyakit Otot dan Jaringan Ikat | 4.310 | 6,81 |
| 9. Sakit Kepala | 3.339 | 5,28 |
| 10. Asma | 2.292 | 3,62 |
| J u m l a h | 48.068 | 100 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Health Batang Hari Regency

**Banyaknya Kelahiran dan Kematian di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tahun 2011-2015**
Table 4.2.8 Number of Birth and Death in Batang Hari Regency 2010-2014

| Tahun (Year) | Kelahiran (Birth) | Kematian (Death) | |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | Ibu (Mother) | Baby (Baby) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2015 | 5.259 | 4 | 26 |
| 2014 | 5.415 | 2 | 23 |
| 2013 | 5.217 | 3 | 21 |
| 2012 | 5.097 | 4 | 32 |
| 2011 | 4.972 | 3 | 25 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Health Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.2.9 Keadaan Gizi Balita di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015
Table Condition of Nutrient of Children Under Five Year in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015

| Tahun (Year) | Baik (Good) | | Kurang (Insufficient) | | Buruk (Bad) | |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| | Jumlah (Quantity) | Persentase (Percentage) | Jumlah (Quantity) | Persentase (Percentage) | Jumlah (Quantity) | Persentase (Percentage) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2015 | 19.741 | 98,18 | 272 | 1,35 | 13 | 0,05 |
| 2014 | 21.434 | 98,75 | 116 | 0,53 | 8 | 0,04 |
| 2013 | 18.081 | 98,48 | 180 | 0,98 | 5 | 0,03 |
| 2012 | 18.143 | 98,53 | 66 | 0,36 | 18 | 0,18 |
| 2011 | 16.906 | 98,57 | 103 | 0,60 | 11 | 0,06 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Office of Health Batang Hari Regency

Perkembangan Tenaga Medis Menurut Jenis di Rumah Sakit Umum
Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun

Tabel 4.2.10 2011-2015

Table Number of Medical Health Personnel by Type in Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015

| Tenaga Medis (Medical Health Personnel) | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Dokter Spesialis (<i>Specialist Doctor</i>) | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | |
| 2. Dokter Umum (<i>General Doctor</i>) | 14 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 15 | |
| 3. Dokter Gigi (<i>Dentist</i>) | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| 4. Bidan (<i>Midwife</i>) | 22 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 34 | |
| 5. Psikolog (<i>Psychologist</i>) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 6. Perawat (<i>Nurse</i>) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | |
| 7. Akademi Perawat (<i>Nurse of Diploma Degree</i>) | 72 | 76 | 70 | 63 | 187 | |
| Jumlah | 125 | 127 | 118 | 117 | 258 | |

Sumber : Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe

Source : Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital

Fasilitas Tempat Tidur di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel
Madjid Batoe Kabupaten Batang Hari Dirinci Menurut Jenis Penyakit
Tabel 4.2.11
Table *Number of Treatment Sleeping Bed of Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe Hospital of Batang Hari Regency by Type of Disease 2014-2015*

| Kamar / Bagian Penyakit (Room / Disease Section) | Jumlah Tempat Tidur (Number of Treatment Sleeping Bed) | | Percentase Pertumbuhan 2014 – 2015 (Percentage of Growth 2014- 2015) |
|--|---|----------------|---|
| | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | |
| 1. Penyakit Dalam | 36 | 36 | 0 |
| 2. Bedah | 27 | 27 | 0 |
| 3. Kamar Bersalin | 20 | 20 | 0 |
| 4. Gawat Darurat | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Penyakit Anak/PRT | 22/7 | 22/7 | 0 |
| 6. V. VIP | 16 | 16 | 0 |
| 7. ICU | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Jumlah | 125/7 = 132 | 125/7 = 132 | 0 |

Sumber : Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe
Source : *Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital*

Banyaknya Pasien di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel
Madjid Batoe Kabupaten Batang Hari Dirinci Menurut Jenis Penyakit

Tabel 4.2.12 Tahun 2011-2015

*Number of Patients of Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe Hospital of Batang
Hari Regency by Type of Disease 2011-2015*

| Jenis Penyakit (Type of Disease) | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Penyakit Kulit | 145 | 181 | 210 | 130 | 96 |
| 2. Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas | 202 | 54 | 70 | 86 | 90 |
| 3. Diare Castro Enteritis | 153 | 279 | 306 | 198 | 315 |
| 4. Demam Berdarah | 90 | 95 | 152 | 215 | 159 |
| 5. Keracunan | 22 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 8 |
| 6. Bedah | 685 | 930 | 1.067 | 682 | 1.082 |
| Jumlah | 1.297 | 1.548 | 1.812 | 1.323 | 1.750 |

Sumber : Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe

Source : Haji Abdoel Madjid Batoe General Hospital

Tabel 4.2.13
Table 4.2.13

Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana,Pasanga Usia Subur, Akseptor dengan Alat Kontrasepsi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015

Number of Family Planning Clinics, Childbearing Age Couple, Acceptors by Contraceptive Method by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Jumlah Klinik (Number of Clinic) | Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) | Jumlah Akseptor dengan Alat Kontrasepsi (Number of Acceptor by Contraceptive Method) | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------|
| | | | IUD | Pil (Pill) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 11 | 6.889 | 189 | 2.638 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 9 | 7.314 | 43 | 2.433 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 10 | 6.142 | 166 | 2.256 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 9 | 5.901 | 335 | 1.105 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 12 | 11.702 | 827 | 3.084 |
| 6. Bajubang | 10 | 7.469 | 412 | 1.911 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 8 | 2.732 | 76 | 731 |
| 8. Pemayung | 10 | 6.017 | 75 | 1.342 |
| J u m l a h | 79 | 54.166 | 2.123 | 15.500 |

Sumber : Badan Keluarga Berencana dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab. Batang Hari
Source : Women Empowerment and Family Planning Agency Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.2.13 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Jumlah Akseptor dengan Alat Kontrasepsi (Number of Acceptor by Contraceptive Method) | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----|---------|
| | MOW | MOP | Implant |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 69 | 17 | 705 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 36 | 1 | 872 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 44 | 8 | 380 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 50 | 11 | 880 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 95 | 10 | 2.958 |
| 6. Bajubang | 97 | 13 | 1.515 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 22 | 3 | 239 |
| 8. Pemayung | 23 | 0 | 413 |
| J u m l a h | 436 | 63 | 7.962 |

Sumber : Badan Keluarga Berencana dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab. Batang Hari
Source : Women Empowerment and Family Planning Agency Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.2.13 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Jumlah Akseptor dengan Alat Kontrasepsi (Number of Acceptor by Contraceptive Method) | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------|
| | Kondom (Condom) | Suntikan (Injection) | Jumlah |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Mersam | 126 | 2.402 | 6.146 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 107 | 2.023 | 5.515 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 31 | 1.576 | 4.461 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 23 | 2.957 | 5.361 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 291 | 2.960 | 10.225 |
| 6. Bajubang | 95 | 2.907 | 6.950 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 32 | 1.042 | 2.145 |
| 8. Pemayung | 92 | 2.629 | 4.574 |
| J u m l a h | 797 | 18.496 | 45.377 |

Sumber : Badan Keluarga Berencana dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab. Batang Hari
Source : Women Empowerment and Family Planning Agency Batang Hari Regency

Jumlah Akseptor Baru Keluarga Berencana Menurut Kecamatan dan
Tabel 4.2.14 Alat Kontrasepsi di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table Number of New Acceptor of Family Planning by District and Contraceptive Method in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Alat Kontrasepsi <i>(Contraceptive Method)</i> | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| | I U D <i>(2)</i> | MOP <i>(3)</i> | MOW <i>(4)</i> | Implant <i>(5)</i> | PIL <i>(Pill)</i> <i>(6)</i> |
| (1) | | | | | |
| 1. Mersam | 55 | - | | 107 | 279 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | - | | 58 | 1.193 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 19 | - | | 58 | 350 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 35 | - | | 79 | 90 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 17 | 2 | | 31 | 189 |
| 6. Bajubang | 8 | - | | 216 | 608 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 22 | - | | 84 | 58 |
| 8. Pemayung | 13 | - | | 74 | 288 |
| J u m l a h | 170 | 2 | 151 | 707 | 3.055 |

Sumber : Badan Keluarga Berencana dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab. Batang Hari
Source : Women Empowerment and Family Planning Agency Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.2.14 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Alat Kontrasepsi (Contraceptive Method) | | Jumlah (9) |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|
| | Kondom (Condom) | Suntikan (Injection) | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | |
| 1. Mersam | 66 | 498 | 705 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 44 | 2.840 | 872 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 19 | 451 | 380 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 7 | 283 | 880 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 22 | 913 | 2.958 |
| 6. Bajubang | 29 | 775 | 1.515 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 5 | 187 | 239 |
| 8. Pemayung | 29 | 641 | 413 |
| J u m l a h | 221 | 6.588 | 10.894 |

Sumber : Badan Keluarga Berencana dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab. Batang Hari
Source : Women Empowerment and Family Planning Agency Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.2.15 Target, Realisasi dan Persentase Peserta KB Baru Menurut Kecamatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.2.15 *Target, Realization and Percentage of Family Planning Participant by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Target (Target) | Realisasi (Realization) | Persentase (Percentage) |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 385 | 1.005 | 261,04 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1.523 | 4.136 | 271,57 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 1.448 | 897 | 61,95 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1.032 | 494 | 47,87 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 2.276 | 1.325 | 58,22 |
| 6. Bajubang | 1.698 | 1.636 | 96,35 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 619 | 356 | 57,51 |
| 8. Pemayung | 742 | 1.045 | 140,84 |
| Jumlah | 9.723 | 10.894 | 112,04 |

Sumber : Badan Keluarga Berencana dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab. Batang Hari
Source : Women Empowerment and Family Planning Agency Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.2.16 Pencapaian Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.2.16 Target and Realization of Active Family Planning Participant by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Target (Target) | Realisasi (Realization) | Persentase (Percentage) |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 4.283 | 6.146 | 143,50 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 4.494 | 5.515 | 122,72 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 3.996 | 4.461 | 111,64 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 3.625 | 5.361 | 147,89 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 7.505 | 10.225 | 136,24 |
| 6. Bajubang | 5.906 | 6.950 | 117,68 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1.726 | 2.145 | 124,28 |
| 8. Pemayung | 3.754 | 4.574 | 121,84 |
| Jumlah | 35.289 | 45.377 | 128,59 |

Sumber : Badan Keluarga Berencana dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan Kab. Batang Hari
Source : Women Empowerment and Family Planning Agency Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.3.1
Table 4.3.1

Banyaknya Tahanan per Bulan, Sisa Bulan Lalu, Tahanan yang Masuk, dan Tahanan yang Diselesaikan di Kejaksaan Negeri Muara Bulian Tahun 2015

Number of Prisoners per Month, Remainder Prisoners at Previous Month, Entered Prisoners in this Month and Solved Cases of Prisoner by Court of Justice in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Bulan (Month) | Sisa Bulan Lalu (Remainder Prisoners at Previous Month) | Masuk Bulan ini (Entered Prisoners in this Month) | Diselesaikan (Solved Cases of Prisoner) |
|------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 11 | 4 | 6 |
| 2. Februari | 20 | 15 | 13 |
| 3. Maret | 22 | 13 | 9 |
| 4. April | 27 | 10 | 9 |
| 5. Mei | 28 | 12 | 22 |
| 6. Juni | 33 | 7 | 24 |
| 7. Juli | 16 | 14 | 10 |
| 8. Agustus | 20 | 10 | 6 |
| 9. September | 24 | 9 | 13 |
| 10. Oktober | 20 | 9 | 4 |
| 11. November | 25 | 11 | 0 |
| 12. Desember | 36 | 13 | 19 |

Sumber : Kejaksaan Negeri Muara Bulian
Source : Public Prosecutor Office of Muara Bulian

Tabel 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Ibadah per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.3.2 Number of Centers of Religions Workship by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Masjid Mosque | Langgar (Private Mosque) | Musholla (Musholla) | Gereja Protestan (Protes- tant Church) | Gereja Katholik (Cathlic Church) | Pura Shrine | Vihara (Klen -teng) |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|---|----------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mersam | 26 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 25 | 22 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 39 | 50 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 34 | 31 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 63 | 64 | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 56 | 47 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 17 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 35 | 53 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 295 | 339 | 40 | 1 | - | - | - |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali Dirinci Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015
Table 4.3.3 Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departing and Arriving by Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015

| T a h u n (Year) | Berangkat (Departing) | | | Kembali (Arriving) | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | Lk (Male) | Pr (Female) | Jumlah (Total) | Lk (Male) | Pr (Female) | Jumlah (Total) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2 0 1 5 | 50 | 61 | 111 | 50 | 61 | 111 |
| 2 0 1 4 | 38 | 46 | 84 | 38 | 46 | 84 |
| 2 0 1 3 | 65 | 78 | 143 | 65 | 78 | 143 |
| 2 0 1 2 | 82 | 96 | 178 | 82 | 96 | 178 |
| 2 0 1 1 | 75 | 92 | 167 | 75 | 92 | 167 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.3.4 Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.3.4 Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Sex and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Jemaa h (Moslem Pilgrims) | | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 22 | 29 | 51 |
| 6. Bajubang | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 8. Pemayung | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Jumlah | 50 | 61 | 111 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 4.3.5 Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin
Table 4.3.5 Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Group of Age and Sex in Batang Hari
 Regency 2014

| Kelompok Umur (Group of Age) | J e m a a h (Moslem Pilgrims) | | Jumlah (Total) |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| < 21 | - | - | - |
| 21 - 30 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 31 - 40 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| 41 - 50 | 7 | 15 | 22 |
| 51 - 60 | 21 | 25 | 46 |
| 61 + | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| J u m l a h | 50 | 61 | 111 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : Office of Religious Ministry Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.3.6 Jumlah Perkara yang Telah Diputus dan Dikeluarkan Akta Cerai Tahun 2015
Table 4.3.6 Number of Divorce Cases Which Have been Decided and The Certificate Issued Have been Released 2015

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Jenis Perkara <i>(Case Type)</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| | Cerai Talaq <i>(Talaq Divorce)</i> | Cerai Gugat <i>(Divorce by Wife)</i> | Lainnya <i>(Others)</i> | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Mersam | 4 | 25 | 3 | 32 | |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 3 | 10 | 1 | 14 | |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 6 | 24 | 6 | 36 | |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 8 | 41 | 2 | 51 | |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 21 | 60 | 2 | 83 | |
| 6. Bajubang | 9 | 36 | - | 45 | |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 3 | 12 | 1 | 16 | |
| 8. Pemayung | 7 | 38 | 1 | 46 | |
| Jumlah | 61 | 246 | 16 | 323 | |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Muara Bulian
Source : State Religious Court Muara Bulian
 Catatan : *) hanya tersedia data total kabupaten

Tabel 4.4.1 Banyaknya Anak Terlantar dan Yatim Piatu Dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.4.1 Number of Neglected Childrens and Orphans by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>(Sex)</i> | | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>(Male)</i> | Perempuan <i>(Female)</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 166 | 155 | 321 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 140 | 131 | 271 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 155 | 166 | 321 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 147 | 143 | 290 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 177 | 171 | 348 |
| 6. Bajubang | 135 | 127 | 262 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 72 | 58 | 130 |
| 8. Pemayung | 179 | 163 | 342 |
| J u m l a h | 1.171 | 1.114 | 2.285 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Social, Manpower and Transmigration Office Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Anak Terlantar dan Penyandang cacat yang Mendapat Pelayanan/Penyantunan Melalui Sistem Panti dan Non Panti di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Number of Neglected Children and Deformity Persons Who Get Sympathetic Care Through Orphanage and Non Orphanage in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Anak Terlantar (Neglected Children) | | Penyandang Cacat (Deformity Person) | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | Panti (Orphanage) | Non Panti (Non Orphanage) | Panti (Orphanage) | Non Panti (Non Orphanage) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 37 | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 9 | 13 | - | 4 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 14 | - | - | 6 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 16 | - | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 80 | - | 35 | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 15 | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 5 | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 45 | - | - | 28 |
| J u m l a h | 221 | 13 | 35 | 38 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Social, Manpower and Transmigration Office Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.4.3 Banyaknya Penyandang Cacat Menurut Jenisnya Dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.4.3 Number of Deformity Persons by Kind of Deformity and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Tuna Netra (Vision Defor-mity) | Tuna Wicara (Speech Defor-mity) | Cacat Tubuh (Body Defor-mity) | Cacat Mental (Brain Defor-mity) | Cacat Ganda (Multi-ple Defor-mity) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 7 | 64 | 51 | 14 | 6 | 139 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 49 | 87 | 162 | 8 | 8 | 314 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 19 | 19 | 52 | 14 | 25 | 129 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 9 | 22 | 56 | 12 | 6 | 105 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 16 | 46 | 128 | 13 | 15 | 218 |
| 6. Bajubang | 5 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 44 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 10 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 39 |
| 8. Pemayung | 32 | 27 | 79 | 10 | 7 | 155 |
| Jumlah | 147 | 281 | 557 | 84 | 77 | 1.146 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Social, Manpower and Transmigration Office Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Masyarakat Terasing yang Dibina Menurut Suku Sistem Pemukiman Dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun
Tabel 4.4.4 2015
Table Number of Cared Foreign Community by Ethnic and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Lokasi <i>(Location)</i> | Suku <i>(Ethnic)</i> | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | | Kepala Keluarga <i>(Family Leader)</i> | Jiwa <i>(Person)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | Sungai Lingkar | SAD | 61 | 301 |
| | Kejasung Besar | SAD | 54 | 249 |
| | Kejasung Kecil | SAD | 63 | 385 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | Batu Sawar | SAD | 60 | 280 |
| | Padang Kelapo | SAD | 55 | 402 |
| | Hajran | SAD | 169 | 345 |
| | Jangga Aur | SAD | 70 | 215 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | Bukit Tembesi I | SAD | 68 | 242 |
| | Bukit Tembesi II | SAD | 53 | 196 |
| | Bukit Tembesi III | SAD | 91 | 324 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | Batu Ampar | SAD | 88 | 300 |
| | Singkawang | SAD | 75 | 305 |
| 6. Bajubang | Bungku | SAD | 150 | 645 |
| | Pompa Air | SAD | 150 | 540 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - | - |
| | | | J u m l a h | 1.207 |
| | | | | 4.729 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Social, Manpower and Transmigration Office Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Korban Bencana Alam Menurut Jenisnya Dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Number of Victims of Natural Disaster by Kind of Disaster and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Kebakaran (Conflagaration) | | Banjir (Flood) | | Bencana Lainnya (Other Natural Disaster) | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| | KK Family | Jiwa Person | KK Family | Jiwa Person | KK Family | Jiwa Person |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 1 | 4 | 17 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 6 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 7 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 250 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 95 |
| 6. Bajubang | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Pemayung | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J u m l a h | 26 | 113 | 17 | 65 | 130 | 345 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Social, Manpower and Transmigration Office Batang Hari Regency

Banyaknya Karang Taruna yang Mendapat Pelayanan Menurut Klasifikasi Dirinci per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tabel 4.4.6 Tahun 2015
Table *Number of Youth Organization Who Get Service by Classification and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Klasifikasi <i>(Classification)</i> | | | | Percontohan <i>(Pilot Project)</i> |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| | Tumbuh <i>(Growing)</i> | Berkembang <i>(Developing)</i> | Maju <i>(Developed)</i> | (5) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Mersam | 6 | 6 | 3 | - | |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 9 | 6 | - | - | |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 4 | 13 | 5 | - | |
| 6. Bajubang | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 6 | 1 | - | - | |
| 8. Pemayung | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | |
| J u m l a h | 43 | 41 | 17 | 7 | |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Social, Manpower and Transmigration Office Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.4.7 Banyaknya Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 4.4.7 Number of Community Social Workers by District and Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Jenis Kelamin (Sex) | | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 59 | 21 | 80 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 64 | 15 | 79 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 49 | 9 | 58 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 57 | 12 | 69 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 108 | 42 | 150 |
| 6. Bajubang | 45 | 13 | 58 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| 8. Pemayung | 108 | 42 | 150 |
| Jumlah | 502 | 159 | 661 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Social, Manpower and Transmigration Office Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.4.8 Banyaknya Kasus Kriminalitas menurut Jenisnya Tahun 2014-2015
Table Number of Criminal Cases by Type of Cases 2014-2015

| Jenis Kejahatan (Criminal Cases) | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | JTP (4) | PTP (5) | JTP (4) | PTP (5) |
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (4) | (5) |
| Pemerkosaan | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Pembunuhan | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Anirat | 10 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Curat | 86 | 35 | 85 | 30 |
| Curas | 14 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| Penipuan | 19 | 2 | 16 | 6 |
| Penggelapan | 26 | 7 | 29 | 10 |
| Senpi/Sajam | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Narkoba | 14 | 14 | 23 | 23 |
| Curanmor | 29 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| Pembakaran | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Pemerasan | 12 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| Penyelundupan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Penculikan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lain-lainnya | 166 | 99 | 219 | 117 |
| Jumlah | 388 | 173 | 439 | 206 |

Sumber: POLRES BATANG HARI
Source : Police Resort Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.4.9 Jumlah Kejahatan, Kecelakaan, Pelanggaran yang Dilaporkan dan
Table *Number of Crime, Accident, and Violation Which Reported and*
Finished by Police Resort Office Batang Hari Regency in 2012-2015

| Tahun (Year) | Kejahatan (Crime) | | Kecelakaan (Accident) | | Pelanggaran (Violation) | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Dilaporkan (Reported) | Diselesai- kan (Finished) | Dilaporkan (Reported) | Diselesai- kan (Finished) | Dilaporkan (Reported) | Diselesai- kan (Finished) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2015 | 315 | 134 | 95 | 75 | 1.064 | 1.064 |
| 2014 | 388 | 173 | 90 | 70 | 842 | 842 |
| 2013 | 345 | 193 | 89 | 60 | 1.163 | 1.163 |
| 2012 | 286 | 152 | 101 | 90 | 2.496 | 2.496 |

Sumber: POLRES BATANG HARI
Source : Police Resort Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.5.1 Persentase Jumlah Rumah Tangga Menurut Luas Lantai Tahun 2015
Table 4.5.1 Percentage of Households by Wide of Floor 2015

| Luas Lantai (m^2) Wide of Floor (m^2) | (1) | (2) 2015 |
|--|-----|-------------|
| ≤ 19 | | 0,9 |
| 20 – 49 | | 33,5 |
| 50 – 99 | | 55,4 |
| 100 – 149 | | 7,4 |
| 150 + | | 2,8 |
| Jumlah | | 100 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2015, Badan Pusat Statistik Kab. Batang Hari
Source : National Social-Economic Survey 2015, BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.5.2 Persentase Jumlah Rumah Tangga menurut Sumber Air Minum Tahun 2015
Table 4.5.2 Percentage of Households by Source of Drinking Water 2015

| Sumber Air Minum (Source of Drinking Water) | 2015 | |
|--|------|-----|
| | (1) | (2) |
| Air Kemasan Bermerk (<i>Branded Bottled Water</i>) | 0,7 | |
| Air Isi Ulang (<i>Refill Water</i>) | 16,0 | |
| Leding Meteran (<i>Plumbing</i>) | 4,4 | |
| Sumur Bor/Pompa (<i>Well/ Water Pump</i>) | - | |
| Sumur Terlindung (<i>Protected Well</i>) | 38,1 | |
| Sumur tak terlindung (<i>Unprotected well</i>) | 39,0 | |
| Mata Air Terlindung (<i>Protected spring</i>) | 0,8 | |
| Air Permukaan (<i>Surface Water</i>) | 0,9 | |
| Lain-nya (<i>Others</i>) | 0,1 | |
| Jumlah | 100 | |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2015, Badan Pusat Statistik Kab. Batang Hari
Source : National Social-Economic Survey 2015, BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.5.3 Persentase Jumlah Rumah Tangga Menurut Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak Tahun 2015
Table 4.5.3 *Percentage of Households by Type of Main Fuel For Cooking 2015*

| Bahan Bakar Utama <i>Main Fuel</i> | 2015 |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Gas/Elpiji (<i>Gas/LPG</i>) | 78,9 |
| Minyak Tanah (<i>Kero-sene</i>) | 1,1 |
| Arang (<i>Charcoal</i>) | - |
| Briket (<i>Briquettes</i>) | - |
| Kayu Bakar (<i>Wood</i>) | 20,1 |
| Tidak Memasak (<i>Not Cooking</i>) | 0 |
| Lainnya (<i>Others</i>) | 0 |
| Jumlah | 100 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2015, Badan Pusat Statistik Kab. Batang Hari
Source : National Social-Economic Survey 2015, BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 4.5.4 Persentase Jumlah Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan Utama Tahun 2015
Table 4.5.4 Percentage of Households by Main Source of Lighting 2015

| Sumber Penerangan Utama <i>Main Source of Lighting</i> | 2015 |
|---|--------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Listrik PLN (<i>PLN Electricity</i>) | 85,6 |
| Listrik Non PLN (<i>Non PLN Electricity</i>) | 7,2 |
| Bukan Listrik (<i>Non Electricity</i>) | 7,2 |
| Lain-nya (<i>Others</i>) | - |
| Jumlah | 100,00 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2015, Badan Pusat Statistik Kab.Batang Hari
Source : National Social-Economic Survey 2015, BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency

BAB V PERTANIAN

CHAPTER V AGRICULTURE



5.1. Tanaman Pangan

Indonesia terkenal sebagai negara agraris, ditunjukkan dengan besarnya luas lahan yang digunakan untuk pertanian. Subsektor tanaman bahan makanan merupakan salah satu subsektor pada sektor pertanian. Sub sektor ini mencakup tanaman padi (padi sawah dan padi ladang), jagung, ubi kayu, kacang tanah dan kedelai.

Luas panen padi tahun 2015 di Kabupaten Batang Hari seluas 5.442 hektar (Tabel 5.1.4). Apabila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2014, luas panen padi berkurang 2.595 hektar atau terjadi penurunan 32,28 persen. Luas panen padi sawah mengalami penurunan sebesar 42,36 persen, sedangkan luas panen padi ladang turun 22,04 persen. Produksi padi pada tahun 2015 sebesar 21.544 ton atau terjadi penurunan 3,99 persen dibandingkan tahun 2014. Produksi padi sawah juga mengalami penurunan sebesar 44,20 persen dari tahun sebelumnya. Berbeda yang terjadi pada padi ladang, dimana produksinya naik sebesar 28,87 persen.. Produktivitas padi tahun 2015 sebesar 41,96 kuintal/Ha, turun dari tahun sebelumnya yaitu sebesar 49,29 kuintal/Ha (14,87 persen).

Luas panen jagung pada tahun 2015 adalah 58 hektar. Dibandingkan dengan luas panen pada tahun 2014, terjadi penurunan luas panen sebesar 1 hektar atau turun sebesar 1,69 persen. Sementara itu, luas panen kedelai naik 40 persen, luas panen kacang tanah turun 14,63 persen, luas panen kacang hijau turun 40 persen. Luas panen ubi kayu dan ubi jalar menurun masing-masing sebesar 6,25 persen, 35 persen, dibandingkan tahun 2014.

5.1. Food Crops

Indonesia is well known as an agricultural country, as can be seen by the large area of utilized for agriculture. Food crops subsector consists of paddy (wet land paddy and dry land paddy), maize, cassavas, peanuts, and soybeans.

Table 5.1.4 shows that the harvested area of paddy in 2015 on Batang Hari Regency was 5.442 hectares. Compared to area harvested in 2014, it decreased by 2.595 hectares or increased around 32,28 percent. The area harvested of wet land paddy decreased around 42,36 percent, while the dry land paddy was decreased around 22,04 percent. The production of paddy in 2015 was 38.616 tons or increased by 3,99 percent compared to 2014. The production of wet land paddy was also increased around 44,20 percent from the previous year. Different thing happened to the dry land paddy, which was decreased around 26,18 percent. The productivity of paddy in 2015 was 41,96 quintal/Ha, increased from the previous year by around 14,87 percent.

The area harvested of maize in 2015 was 58 hectares. Compared to area harvested in 2014, it was increased by 1 hectares or decreased 1,69 percent. Meanwhile, the area harvested of soyabeans increased 40 percent, peanuts decrease 1,65 persent, the area harvested of smallgreen pea was 14,63 percent cassava and sweet potatoes were decreased around 6,25 percent, 35 percent, compared to 2014.

5.2. Perkebunan

Di Kabupaten Batang Hari, sebagian besar lahan pertanian digunakan untuk perkebunan yang luasnya mencapai 204.469,72 hektar. Areal perkebunan lebih banyak digunakan untuk perkebunan karet dan kelapa sawit. Luas areal perkebunan karet pada tahun 2015 adalah 113.398 hektar, bertambah sebesar 106 hektar dibandingkan tahun 2014, atau meningkat 0,001 persen. Sementara itu, luas areal perkebunan kelapa sawit meningkat 0,03 persen, yaitu dari 87.379,21 hektar pada tahun 2014 menjadi 90.372,72 hektar pada tahun 2015.

Komoditas karet mengalami kenaikan produksi sebesar 0,001 persen, sementara komoditas kelapa sawit mengalami peningkatan yaitu sebesar 0,03 persen dibandingkan tahun 2014. Sedangkan komoditas lain mengalami penurunan produksi antara lain kelapa dalam (7,6 persen), kelapa hibrida (63.79 persen), aren (20.90 persen), kopi (46.47 persen), kapuk (11.53 persen), kemiri (12.5 persen), pinang (12.12 persen) dan kakao (30.95 persen).

5.3. Kehutanan

Menurut fungsinya hutan dibagi menjadi hutan lindung, hutan produksi dan hutan konservasi (hutan suaka alam dan hutan pelestarian alam). Tabel 5.4.2 menunjukkan bahwa sampai dengan tahun

5.2 Estate Crops

In Batang Hari Regency, most of the agriculture area is used for estates crops around 204.469,72 hectares. The planted areas of estates for rubber and oil palm was significantly dominant. Planted area of rubber in 2015 was 113.398 hectares, increased 106 hectares compared to its in 2014, or increased about 0,001 percent. Meanwhile, planted area of oil palm increased 0,03 percent, from 87.379,21 hectares in year 2014 to 90.372,72 hectares in year 2015.

Rubber was increased in production for about 0,001, while oil palm significantly increased for about 0,003 persen, compared to the previous year. Meanwhile, the others commodities which were decreased in production were coconut (7.6 percent), hybrid coconut (63.79 percent), sugar palm (20.90 percent), coffe (46.47 percent), kapok (11.53 percent), cadle nut (12.5 percent), areca nut (12.12 percent) and cocoa (30.95 percent).

5.3 Forestry

According to its function, forest can be classified into three categories: protection forest, production forest, and conservation forest (nature reserve and nature preservation forest).

2015, luas hutan konservasi adalah sebesar 51.156,10 hektar atau 21,40 persen dari total luas hutan keseluruhan (239,02 ribu hektar).

Sementara itu, luas hutan produksi pada tahun 2015 mencapai 187,87 ribu hektar, yang terdiri dari 58,5 ribu hektar hutan produksi terbatas dan 129,32 ribu hektar hutan produksi tetap.

Selama periode tahun 2014-2015, produksi kayu bulat dan produksi kayu gergajian mengalami penurunan masing-masing sebesar 47.95 persen dan 18.32 persen.

5.4 Peternakan

Ternak besar di Kabupaten Batang Hari terdiri dari sapi dan kerbau. Pada tahun 2015, seperti tersaji pada tabel 5.5.1, populasi ternak besar menurut jenisnya terdiri dari 7.631 ekor sapi dan 7.354 ekor kerbau.

Ternak kecil terdiri dari kambing dan domba. Populasi kambing pada tahun 2015 menurun sebesar 6.4 persen sedangkan populasi domba mengalami menurun sebesar 4.71 persen dibandingkan tahun 2014.

Table 5.4.2 reports that the total area of conservation forest up to 2015 was 51.156,10 hectares or about 21,04 percents of total area of forest (239,02 thousand hectares).

Meanwhile, the total area of production forest reached 187,87 thousand hectares, consists of 58,5 thousand hectares of limited production forest and 129,32 thousand hectares of definitive forest.

During 2014-2015, production of logs and sawn timber decreased around 47.95 percent and 18.32 percent.

5.4. Animal Husbandry

The large livestock population in Batang Hari Regency comprises of cow and buffalo. In 2015, as presented in table 5.5.1, the total stock of these kinds reached 7.631 for cow and 7.354 for buffalo.

Small livestock consist of goat and sheep. The population of goat in 2015, were increased from the previous year by 6.4 percent and the population of sheep increased 4.71 percent from the previous year.

Populasi unggas di Kabupaten Batang Hari yang terdiri dari ayam kampung, ayam pedaging dan itik pada tahun 2015 mengalami peningkatan masing-masing sebesar 15.73 persen, 1.19 persen dan 1.64 persen dibandingkan tahun 2014.

Selama tahun 2015, jumlah pemotongan ternak besar mengalami penurunan bila dibandingkan tahun 2014. Pemotongan sapi meningkat sebesar 2.29 persen, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan kerbau meningkat sebesar 3,45 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya.

5.5. Perikanan

Produksi perikanan pada tahun 2015 adalah sebesar 9.303,99 ton, dimana produksi ikan di kolam mencapai 5.513,87 ton, sedangkan produksi ikan di keramba mencapai 3.790,12 ton. Dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya, produksi perikanan di Kabupaten Batang Hari ini mengalami penurunan sebesar 7.78 persen.

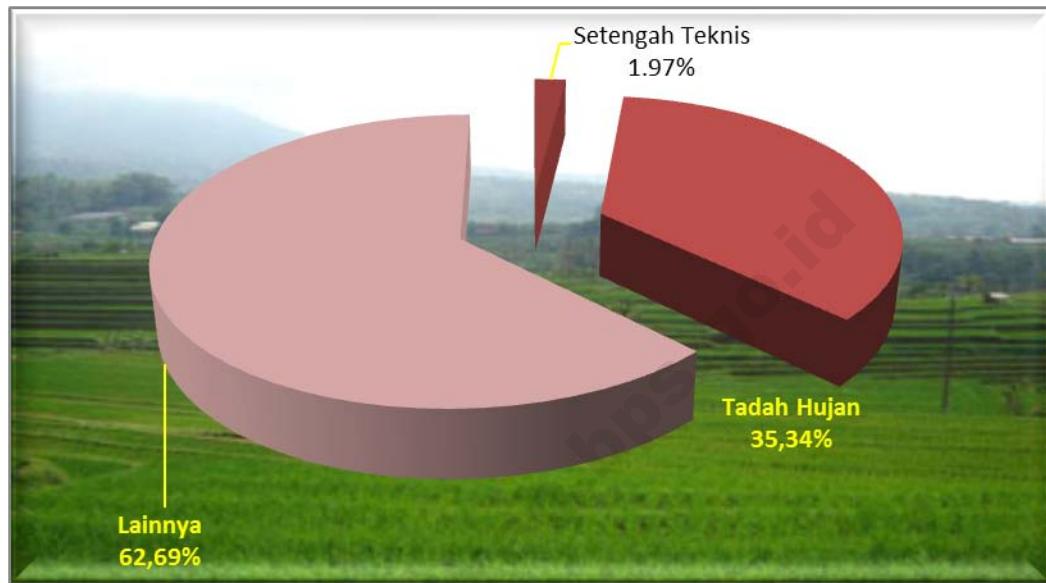
The population of poultry in Batang Hari Regency in 2015 which consist of native chicken, broiler and duck were increased by 15.73 percent, 1,19 percent and 1,64 percent, compared to year 2014.

During 2015, the number of slaughtering was increased, compared to year 2014. The beef cuts were decreased by 2.29 percent, while the slaughtering of buffalo were decreased by 3,45 percent with the previous year.

5.5. Fishery

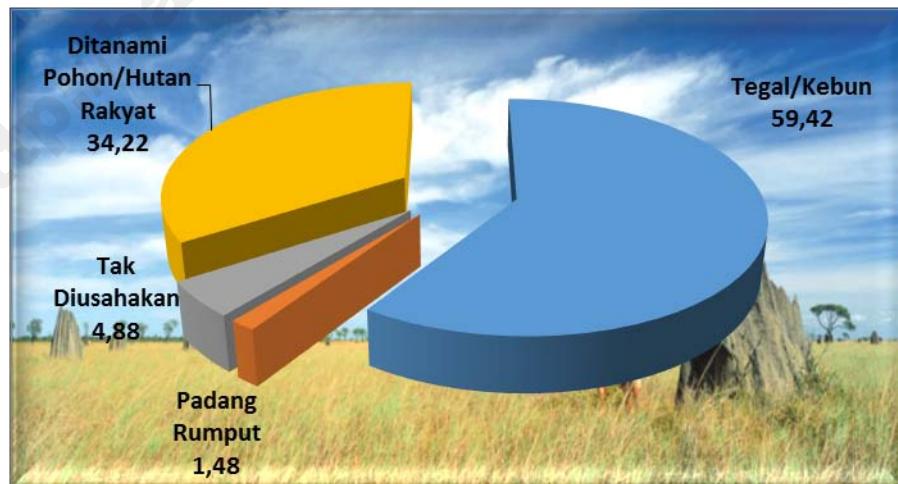
The fishery production in 2015 was reached 9.303,99 tons, comprising of 5.513,87 tons of fresh water fish and 3.790,12 tons of cage fish. Compared to the previous year, the fishery production in Batang Hari Regency was increased by 7,78 percent.

Gambar 5.1 Persentase Luas Lahan Sawah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Chart *Percentage of Wet Land Area in Batang Hari Regency 2015*



Sumber Gambar: www.balipost.com

Gambar 5.2 Persentase Luas Lahan Bukan Sawah di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Chart *Percentage of Non Wed Land Area in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

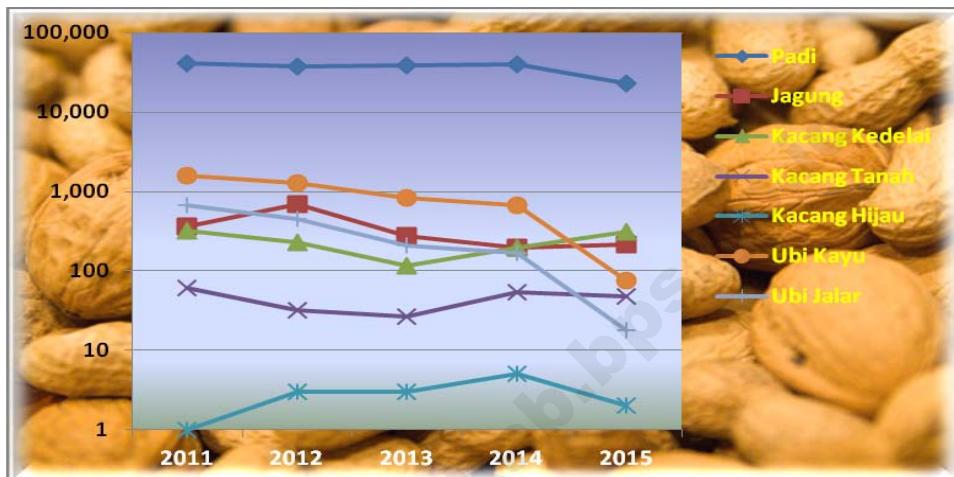


Sumber Gambar: www.cairns.com.au

Gambar 5.3
Chart

Produksi Padi, Jagung, Kacang Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu dan Ubi Jalar di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Tahun 2011-2015

Production of Paddy, Maize, Soyabean, Peanuts, Green Pea Cassava and Sweet Potatoes in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015

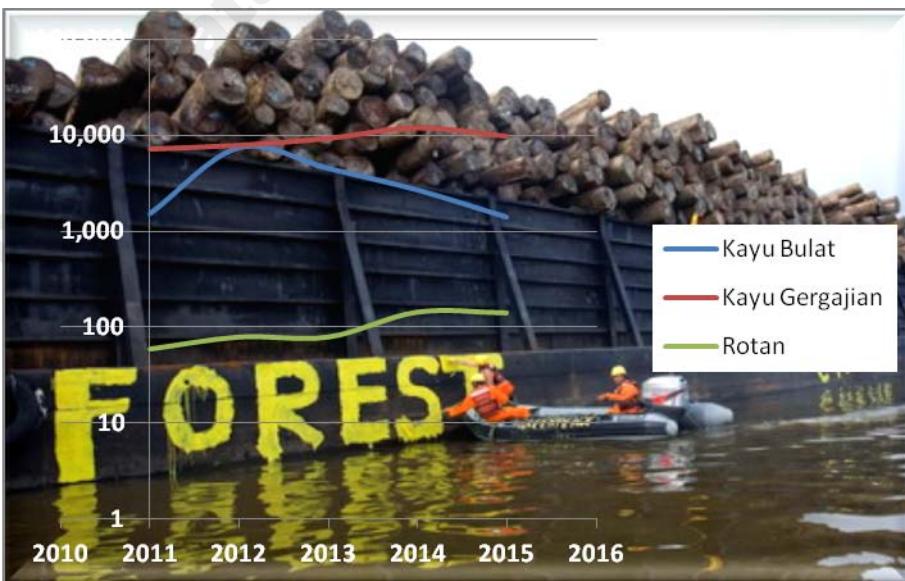


Sumber Gambar: www.tipspetani.blogspot.com

Gambar 5.4
Chart

Produksi Kayu Bulat, Kayu Gergajian dan Rotan di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Tahun 2011-2015

Production of Logs (m^3), Sawn Timber (m^3) and Rattan (Ton), in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015



Sumber Gambar: www.indosmarin.com

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah dan Bukan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan (Ha) Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.1 Area of Wet and Non Wet Land by Regency (Ha) 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Lahan Sawah (Wet Land) | Bukan Lahan Sawah (Non Wet Land) | | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | Lahan Kering (Dry Land) | Lainnya (Others) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 4.475 | 49.799 | 9.669 | 63.943 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1.928 | 73.608 | 2.250 | 77.786 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 455 | 66.928 | 8.427 | 75.810 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1.316 | 23.025 | 6.742 | 31.083 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 4.250 | 48.720 | 5.185 | 58.155 |
| 6. Bajubang | 56 | 24.205 | 1.287 | 25.548 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1.091 | 12.520 | 36 | 13.647 |
| 8. Pemayung | 3.477 | 33.733 | 55.419 | 92.629 |
| Jumlah | 17.048 | 332.538 | 421.553 | 438.601 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan (Ha) Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.2 *Area of Wet Land by Regency and Type of Irrigation (Ha) 2015*

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Irigasi <i>(Irrigation)</i> | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| | Teknis <i>(Technic Irrigation)</i> | Setengah Teknis <i>(Semi Technic Irrigation)</i> | Sederhana <i>(Usual Irrigation)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 328 | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | - | - | - |
| 6. Bajubang | - | 26 | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - |
| J u m l a h | - | 354 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 5.1.2 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Irigasi (Irrigation) | | Jumlah (Total) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | Tadah Hujan (Rain Fet) | Lainnya (Others) | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. M e r s a m | 2.275 | 2.200 | 4.475 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1.689 | 239 | 1.928 |
| 3. B a t i n XXIV | 87 | 40 | 455 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 377 | 939 | 1.316 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 1.230 | 3.020 | 4.250 |
| 6. Bajubang | 30 | - | 56 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 1.091 | 1.091 |
| 8. Pemayung | - | 3.477 | 3.477 |
| J u m l a h | 5.688 | 11.006 | 17.048 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Lahan Bukan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Penggunaannya
 (Ha) Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.3 Area Non Wet Land Utilization (Ha) by Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Perkarangan (Compound & Surrounding) | Tegal/ Kebun (Dryland/Gar den) | Padang Rumput (Meadows) | Tambak (Dyke) |
|-------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | - | 3.063 | 30 | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | 16.900 | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 3.175 | 360 | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | 290 | 250 | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | - | 11.572 | 610 | - |
| 6. Bajubang | - | 1.862 | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | 17 | 11 | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | 3.095 | 19 | - |
| Jumlah | - | 39.974 | 1.280 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.3 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Kolam/ Empang (Water Pond) | Tak diusahakan (Fallowland) | Ditanami Pohon/Hutan Rakyat (Wood Land) | Hutan Negara (Estates Forest) |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. M e r s a m | 9.669 | 9.750 | 700 | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 835 | 300 | - | 31.669 |
| 3. B a t i n XXIV | 2.625 | 450 | 12.164 | 5.802 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 5.998 | 130 | 9.220 | 744 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 5.185 | 795 | 8.250 | 2.428 |
| 6. Bajubang | 87 | 869 | 10 | 10.510 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 36 | 100 | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 55.419 | 18.722 | 330 | - |
| J u m l a h | 79.854 | 31.116 | 30.674 | 51.153 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.4 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-Rata Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.4 Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Paddy by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Luas Panen (Ha) (Harvest Area) | Produksi (Production) (Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi (Yield Rate) (Kw/Ha) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 992 | 4.167 | 42,01 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1.643 | 8.649 | 52,64 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 107 | 400 | 37,38 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 792 | 2.870 | 36,24 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 514 | 1.747 | 33,99 |
| 6. Bajubang | 349 | 1.009 | 28,91 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 634 | 2.132 | 33,63 |
| 8. Pemayung | 411 | 1.860 | 45,26 |
| Jumlah | 5.442 | 22.834 | 41,96 |
| 2014 | 8.037 | 39.617 | 49,29 |
| 2013 | 7.850 | 38.491 | 49,03 |
| 2012 | 7.977 | 37.188 | 46,62 |
| 2011 | 8.678 | 41.641 | 47,98 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.5 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.5 Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Wetland Paddy by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Luas Panen (Ha) (Harvest Area) | Produksi (Production) (Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi (Yield Rate) (Kw/Ha) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 992 | 4.167 | 42,01 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1.602 | 8.527 | 53,23 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 46 | 218 | 47,39 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 792 | 2.870 | 36,24 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 514 | 1.747 | 33,99 |
| 6. Bajubang | 4 | 23 | 87,50 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 634 | 2.132 | 33,63 |
| 8. Pemayung | 411 | 1.860 | 45,26 |
| Jumlah | 4.995 | 21.544 | 43,13 |
| 2014 | 7.694 | 38.616 | 50,19 |
| 2013 | 7.410 | 37.135 | 50,11 |
| 2012 | 7.541 | 35.968 | 47,70 |
| 2011 | 8.198 | 40.293 | 49,15 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.6 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.6 *Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Dryland Paddy by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Luas Panen (Ha) (Harvest Area) | Produksi (Production) (Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi (Yield Rate) (Kw/Ha) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 41 | 122 | 29,76 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 61 | 182 | 29,84 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | - | - | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 345 | 986 | 25,58 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 447 | 1.290 | 28,86 |
| 2014 | 343 | 1.001 | 29,18 |
| 2013 | 440 | 1.356 | 30,82 |
| 2012 | 436 | 1220 | 27,98 |
| 2011 | 480 | 1.348 | 28,08 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.7 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Jagung Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.7 Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Maize by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Luas Panen (Ha) (Harvest Area) | Produksi (Production) (Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi (Yield Rate) (Kw/Ha) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 9 | 32 | 35,56 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 7 | 25 | 35,71 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 4 | 40,00 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 18 | 68 | 37,78 |
| 6. Bajubang | 12 | 46 | 38,33 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 4 | 15 | 37,50 |
| 8. Pemayung | 7 | 25 | 35,71 |
| Jumlah | 58 | 215 | 37,07 |
| 2014 | 59 | 197 | 33,39 |
| 2013 | 80 | 272 | 34,00 |
| 2012 | 215 | 686 | 31,91 |
| 2011 | 123 | 365 | 29,67 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.8 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.8 Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Soyabeans by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Luas Panen (Ha) (Harvest Area) | Produksi (Production) (Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi (Yield Rate) (Kw/Ha) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 142 | 203 | 14,30 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 35 | 46 | 13,14 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 1 | 10,00 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | - | - | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 3 | 4 | 13,33 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 5 | 6 | 12,00 |
| 8. Pemayung | 45 | 53 | 11,78 |
| Jumlah | 231 | 313 | 13,55 |
| 2014 | 165 | 196 | 11,88 |
| 2013 | 105 | 118 | 11,24 |
| 2012 | 267 | 228 | 8,54 |
| 2011 | 375 | 318 | 8,48 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.9 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.9 Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Peanuts by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Luas Panen (Ha) <i>(Harvest Area)</i> | Produksi <i>(Production)</i> (Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi <i>(Yield Rate)</i> (Kw/Ha) |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 2 | 2 | 10,00 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 3 | 4 | 13,33 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 3 | 4 | 13,33 |
| 6. Bajubang | 8 | 11 | 13,75 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 4 | 5 | 12,50 |
| 8. Pemayung | 15 | 22 | 14,67 |
| Jumlah | 35 | 48 | 13,71 |
| 2014 | 41 | 54 | 13,17 |
| 2013 | 20 | 27 | 13,50 |
| 2012 | 21 | 32 | 15,24 |
| 2011 | 37 | 61 | 16,48 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.10 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.10 *Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Smallgreen Pea by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Luas Panen (Ha) (Harvest Area) | Produksi (Production) (Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi (Yield Rate) (Kw/Ha) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | - | - | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 3 | 2 | 10,00 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 3 | 2 | 10,00 |
| 2014 | 5 | 5 | 10,00 |
| 2013 | 3 | 3 | 10,00 |
| 2012 | 3 | 3 | 10,00 |
| 2011 | 1 | 1 | 10,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.11 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.11 Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Cassava by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Luas Panen (Ha) (Harvest Area) | Produksi (Production) (Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi (Yield Rate) (Kw/Ha) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 15 | 19 | 125,79 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 9 | 15 | 130,00 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 9 | 7 | 128,57 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 5 | 6 | 135,00 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 7 | 6 | 135,00 |
| 6. Bajubang | 18 | 16 | 126,88 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 4 | 5 | 126,0 |
| 8. Pemayung | 1 | 2 | 130,00 |
| Jumlah | 68 | 76 | 128,68 |
| 2014 | 64 | 667 | 104,22 |
| 2013 | 87 | 822 | 94,48 |
| 2012 | 144 | 1.288 | 89,44 |
| 2011 | 184 | 1.598 | 86,85 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.1.12 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.1.12 *Harvest Area (ha), Production and Yield Rate of Sweet Potatoes by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Luas Panen (Ha) (Harvest Area) | Produksi (Production) (Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi (Yield Rate) (Kw/Ha) |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 3 | 3 | 83,33 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 1 | 80,00 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 2 | 7 | 91,43 |
| 6. Bajubang | 3 | 2 | 80,00 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 4 | 5 | 90,00 |
| Jumlah | 13 | 18 | 87,78 |
| 2014 | 20 | 168 | 84,00 |
| 2013 | 27 | 211 | 78,15 |
| 2012 | 60 | 456 | 76,00 |
| 2011 | 94 | 669 | 71,17 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran
Table 5.2.1 Tahun 2015 (ha)
Harvest Area of Vegetable by Kind of Plant by District 2015(ha)

| Kecamatan (District) | Kacang Panjang (String bean) | Cabe (Chilli) | Cabe Rawit | Tomat (Tom- atoes) | Terung (Egg- plant) | Ketimun (Cucum- bar) | Lain- nya (Oth- ers) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mersam | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | 5 | 2 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 14 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 16 | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 10 | 6 | 2 | - | 5 | 6 | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 10 | 6 | 8 | - | 9 | 5 | - |
| Jumlah | 58 | 40 | 42 | 8 | 37 | 40 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran Tahun 2015 (Ton)
Table 5.2.2 Production of Vegetable by Kind of Plant by District 2015 (Ton)

| Kecamatan (District) | Kacang Panjang (String bean) | Cabe (Chilli) | Cabe Rawit | Tomat (Tomatoes) | Terung (Egg-plant) | Ketimun (Cucumber-bar) | Lainnya (Others) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mersam | 8,2 | 3,7 | 10,2 | - | 22,0 | 11,0 | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 20,4 | 5,0 | 22,5 | - | 8,1 | 2,6 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 5,4 | 8,6 | 8,7 | 3 | 8,2 | 2,4 | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 13,0 | 3,6 | 7,0 | - | 6,1 | 9,3 | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 26,7 | 17,7 | 18,5 | 12 | 14,1 | 38,0 | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 35,8 | 25,3 | 12,9 | - | 14,1 | 38,0 | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 0,5 | 13,9 | 8,6 | - | 0,5 | 1,9 | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 27,2 | 14,7 | 20,9 | - | 30,5 | 51,0 | - |
| Jumlah | 137,2 | 92,5 | 109,3 | 15,4 | 129,2 | 179,7 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.2.3 Produksi Buah-buahan menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah Tahun 2015(Ton)
Table 5.2.3 Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant by District 2015(Ton)

| Kecamatan (District) | Rambutan (Rambutan) | Duku (<i>Lansium Domesticum</i>) | Durian (<i>Zuhebius</i>) | Nangka (Jackfruit) | Jeruk (Oranges) | Mangga (Mango) | Lainnya (Others) |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mersam | 63,0 | 61,5 | 13,2 | 91,4 | 20,4 | 54,2 | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 65,0 | 40,0 | - | 119,9 | - | 44,5 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 77,9 | 7,5 | 45,0 | 99,8 | - | 20,2 | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 106,4 | 16,7 | 45,0 | 17,5 | 41,0 | 174,0 | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 260,0 | 58,8 | 13,5 | 455,6 | 208,0 | 90,8 | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 57,0 | - | 32,5 | 18,1 | 160,0 | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 10,4 | 3,7 | 4,5 | 2,8 | - | 5,0 | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 15,8 | 763,4 | 421,7 | 124,8 | 190,4 | 40,8 | - |
| Jumlah | 655,5 | 951,6 | 575,4 | 929,9 | 619,8 | 429,5 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Obat-obatan menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman
Table 5.2.4 Tahun 2015 (kg)
Production of by Kind of Plant by District 2015(kg)

| Kecamatan (District) | Jahe (Gingger) | Laos/ Lengkuas (Galingale) | Kencur (Greater Galingale) | Kunyit (Turmeric) | Lainnya (Others) |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 260 | - | - | 1.500 | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 350 | - | - | 700 | - |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 610 | - | - | 2.200 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Agriculture Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Tanaman dan Komposisi Tanaman Perkebunan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.3.1 *Planted Area and Composition of Plantation in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>(Kind of Plant)</i> | Luas Tanaman Planted Area (ha) | Komposisi Tanaman Perkebunan <i>(Composition of Plantation)</i> | | |
|---|---|--|---------|---------|
| | | TBM | TM | TT/R |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Karet/Rubber | 113.398 | 24.199 | 77.828 | 11.371 |
| 2. Kelapa Dalam/ <i>Coconut</i> | 413 | 3 | 331 | 79 |
| 3. Kelapa Hibrida/ <i>Hybrida Coconut</i> | 63 | - | 44 | 19 |
| 4. Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Oil Palm</i> | 90.372,72* | 17.885,48 | 71.545* | 942,24* |
| 5. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 38 | - | 17 | 21 |
| 6. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 23 | - | 14 | 9 |
| 7. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 37 | - | 21 | 16 |
| 8. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Tebu/ <i>Sugar Cane</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Aren/ <i>Sugar Palm</i> | 31 | - | 23 | 8 |
| 11. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 58 | 3 | 46 | 9 |
| 12. Jambu Mete/ <i>Cashew Nut</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Nilam/ <i>Aromatic Oil</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Kemiri/ <i>Cadle Nut</i> | 7 | - | 5 | 2 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 29 | - | 27 | 2 |

Catatan : TBM Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan
 TM Tanaman Menghasilkan
 TT/R Tanaman Tua/Rusak
 • Angka Sementara

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : Estates Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.3.2 Luas Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 (Ha)
Table 5.3.2 Area of Plantation by Kind of Plant by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (Ha)

| Jenis Tanaman (Kind of Plant) | K e c a m a t a n (District) | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | Mersam | Maro Sebo Ulu | Batin XXIV | Muara Tembesi | Muara Bulian |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Karet/Rubber | 7.989 | 12.183 | 30.230 | 12.159 | 13.088 |
| 2. Kelapa Dalam/ <i>Coconut</i> | 48 | 69 | 97 | 52 | 67 |
| 3. Kelapa Hibrida/ <i>Hybrida</i> <i>Coconut</i> | 9 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 7 |
| 4. Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Oil Palm</i> | 15.656,66* | 13.998,2* | 19.987,99* | 3.467* | 3.935,94* |
| 5. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 5 | 7 | 12 | 3 | - |
| 6. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 8 | 7 | 8 | - | - |
| 7. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | - | 22 | - | 10 | 3 |
| 8. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Tebu/ <i>Sugar Cane</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Aren/ <i>Sugar Palm</i> | 3 | 6 | - | 3 | 10 |
| 11. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 9 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 12 |
| 12. Jambu Mete/ <i>Cashew Nut</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Nilam/ <i>Aromatic Oil</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Kemiri/ <i>Cadle Nut</i> | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | - | 12 | - | 13 | - |

Tabel 5.3.2 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Jenis Tanaman (<i>Kind of Plant</i>) | K e c a m a t a n (<i>District</i>) | | | |
|--|--|-------------------|-----------|------------|
| | Bajubang | Maro Sebo Ilir | Pemayung | Jumlah |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Karet/Rubber | 22.950 | 5.468 | 9.331 | 113.398 |
| 2. Kelapa Dalam/ <i>Coconut</i> | 26 | 19 | 35 | 413 |
| 3. Kelapa Hibrida/ <i>Hybrida</i> <i>Coconut</i> | 9 | 5 | 8 | 63 |
| 4. Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Oil</i> <i>Palm</i> | 18.793* | 10.627,73* | 3.808,32* | 90.274,84* |
| 5. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 8 | - | 3 | 38 |
| 6. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | - | - | - | 23 |
| 7. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 2 | - | - | 37 |
| 8. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Tebu/ <i>Sugar Cane</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Aren/ <i>Sugar Palm</i> | - | - | 9 | 31 |
| 11. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | - | - | 11 | 58 |
| 12. Jambu Mete/ <i>Cashew Nut</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Nilam/ <i>Aromatic</i> <i>Oil</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Kemiri/ <i>Cadle Nut</i> | - | - | 3 | 7 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | - | - | 4 | 29 |

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : Estates Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.3.3 Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 (Ton)
Table 5.3.3 *Production of Plantation by Kind of Plant by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (Ton)*

| Jenis Tanaman (Kind of Plant) | K e c a m a t a n (District) | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | Mersam | Maro Sebo Ulu | Batin XXIV | Muara Tembesi | Muara Bulian |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Karet/Rubber | 4.558 | 5.136 | 23.483 | 8.729 | 7.638 |
| 2. Kelapa Dalam/ Coconut | 32 | 68 | 67 | 37 | 64 |
| 3. Kelapa Hibrida/Hybrida Coconut | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| 4. Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | 45.268* | 23.929* | 55.938* | 8.489* | 6.131* |
| 5. Kopi/Coffee | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 6. Kapuk/Kapok | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| 7. Lada/Pepper | - | 9 | - | 5 | 2 |
| 8. Cengkeh/Clove | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Tebu/Sugar Cane | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Aren/Sugar Palm | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 6 |
| 11. Kakao/Cocoa | 7 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 8 |
| 12. Jambu Mete/Cashew Nut | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Nilam/Aromatic Oil | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Kemiri/Cadle Nut | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 15. Pinang/Areca Nut | - | 7 | - | 8 | - |

Tabel 5.3.3 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Jenis Tanaman (<i>Kind of Plant</i>) | K e c a m a t a n (<i>District</i>) | | | |
|--|--|-------------------|----------|----------|
| | Bajubang | Maro Sebo Ilir | Pemayung | Jumlah |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Karet/Rubber | 16.317 | 2.749 | 4.749 | 73.368 |
| 2. Kelapa Dalam/ <i>Coconut</i> | 21 | 16 | 26 | 331 |
| 3. Kelapa Hibrida/ <i>Hybrida</i> <i>Coconut</i> | 5 | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| 4. Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Oil</i> <i>Palm</i> | 65.423* | 38.867* | 6.879* | 250.924* |
| 5. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 3 | - | 1 | 11 |
| 6. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | - | - | - | 11 |
| 7. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 1 | - | - | 17 |
| 8. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Tebu/ <i>Sugar Cane</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Aren/ <i>Sugar Palm</i> | - | - | 5 | 17 |
| 11. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | - | - | 10 | 45 |
| 12. Jambu Mete/ <i>Cashew Nut</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Nilam/ <i>Aromatic</i> <i>Oil</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Kemiri/ <i>Cadle Nut</i> | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | - | - | 2 | 17 |

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source : Estates Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.4.1 Luas Tutupan Hutan dan Nonhutan menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015
Table 5.4.1 Wide of Forest and Non-Forest Area by District 2015

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Luas Wilayah Kecamatan (Ha) <i>Total Area of District (Ha)</i> | Luas Tutupan Hutan (Ha) <i>Forest Area (Ha)</i> | Luas Tutupan Nonhutan (Ha) <i>Non Forest Area (Ha)</i> | Proporsi Luas Hutan terhadap Luas Kecamatan (%) <i>Proportion of Forest Area and Total Area of District (%)</i> |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 77.912,76 | 38.878,66 | 39.034,10 | 49,90 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 87.886,78 | 42.821,47 | 45.065,31 | 48,72 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 85.738,81 | 25.660,14 | 60.078,67 | 29,93 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 32.167,29 | 10.120,28 | 22.047,01 | 31,46 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 34.614,98 | 2.428,48 | 32.186,50 | 7,02 |
| 6. Bajubang | 121.734,73 | 60.922,07 | 60.182,66 | 50,04 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 16.334,56 | 2.364,81 | 13.969,75 | 14,48 |
| 8. Pemayung | 97.296,17 | 55.829,58 | 41.466,59 | 57,38 |
| Jumlah | 553.686,08 | 239.025,49 | 314.660,59 | 43,17 |

Sumber: Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Forestry Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.4.2 Luas Kawasan Hutan Berdasarkan Fungsi Hutan menurut Kecamatan
Table 5.4.2 Total of Forest Area by Kind of Forest and District 2015 (Ha)

| Kecamatan District | Hutan Lindung Protection Forest | Suaka Alam dan Pelestarian Alam Area of Nature Reserve and Nature Preservation Forest | Hutan Produksi Production Forest | | | Jumlah Luas Hutan Total of Forest Area |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | Terbatas Limited | Tetap Definitive | Dapat Dikonversi Convertible | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | 9.322,26 | 29.556,40 | - | 38.878,66 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | 31.669,65 | - | 11.151,82 | - | 42.821,47 |
| - TWA Bukit Sari | | 288,61 | | | | |
| - TNBD | | 31.381,04 | | | | |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | 5.802,80 | - | 19.857,34 | - | 25.660,14 |
| - Durian Luncuk II | | 41,29 | | | | |
| - Tahura STS | | 2.125,12 | | | | |
| - TNBD | | 3.636,39 | | | | |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | - | 744,43 | 9.322,26 | 53,59 | - | 10.120,28 |
| - Tahura STS | | 744,43 | | | | |
| 5. Muara Bulian | - | 2.428,48 | - | - | - | 2.428,48 |
| - Tahura STS | | 2.428,48 | | | | |
| 6. Bajubang | - | 10.510,74 | 39.411,09 | 11.000,24 | - | 60.922,07 |
| - Tahura STS | | 10.510,74 | | | | |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | | 6,49 | 2.358,32 | - | 2.364,81 |
| 8. Pemayung | - | | 413,72 | 55.342,86 | 73,00 | 55.829,58 |
| Jumlah | - | 51.156,10 | 58.475,82 | 129.320,57 | 73,00 | 239.025,49 |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Forestry Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.4.3 Perkembangan Produksi Hutan Jenis Kayu Rimba Oleh Pemegang Hak Pengusaha Hutan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015
Table 5.4.3 *Wood Forest Product Resulted by Proprietor of Logging Activity Licence in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015*

| T a h u n (Year) | Produksi (m ³) (Production) (m ³) |
|---------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 2015 | 28.598,51 |
| 2014 | 41.433,10 |
| 2013 | 16.909,33 |
| 2012 | 18.932,79 |
| 2011 | 18.994,07 |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Forestry Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 5.4.4 Perkembangan Produksi Hasil Hutan Menurut Jenisnya
di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015
Trends of Timber Production by Kind in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015

| T a h u n (Year) | Jenis Hasil Hutan (Kind of Forest Production) | | | |
|---------------------|--|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Kayu Bulat (Logs) (m ³) | Kayu Gergajian (Sawn Timber) (m ³) | Rotan (Rattan) (Ton) | Getah- getahan (Latex) (Ton) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2015 | 1.403,900 | 9.856,5735 | 142 Ton 10.000(btg) | - |
| 2014 | 2.697,510 | 12.068,7315 | 145 Ton 20.000 (btg) | - |
| 2013 | 4.525,260 | 9.345,5285 | 80 Ton 10.000 (btg) | - |
| 2012 | 7.453,600 | 7.950,5286 | 80 Ton 10.000 (btg) | - |
| 2011 | 1.527,070 | 7.245,8606 | 60 Ton 10.000 (btg) | - |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Forestry Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.4.5 Produksi Hutan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.4.5 *Timber Production by Kind of Production in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Produksi (m ³) <i>(Production)</i> |
|--|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Kayu Bulat (<i>Logs</i>) | 1.403,9000 |
| Kayu Gergajian (<i>Sawed Wood</i>) | 9.856,5735 |
| R o t a n (<i>Rattan</i>) | 10.000 Batang |
| (Sembabu) | 101 Ton |
| (Jenis Lain) | 40 Ton |
| (Sabutan) | 1 Ton |
| (Sego) | |
| Getah-getahan (<i>Latex</i>) | - |
| <i>Venners</i> | - |
| Moulding | 417,3030 |
| Block Board | - |
| FJ Laminating | - |
| Bare Core | 194,1438 |
| Playwood | 10.638,2262 |

Sumber : Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Forestry Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 5.5.1 Banyak Ternak Besar yang Dipelihara per Kecamatan Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.5.1 Population of Large Livestock by District and Kind of Animal in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Jenis Ternak (Ekor) (Kind of Animal) (Head) | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------|
| | Sapi (Cattle) | Kerbau (Buffalo) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mersam | 864 | 2.259 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 381 | 2.443 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 481 | 476 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1.088 | 740 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 1.432 | 724 |
| 6. Bajubang | 670 | 72 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 711 | 328 |
| 8. Pemayung | 2.004 | 312 |
| Jumlah | 7.631 | 7.354 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.5.2 Populasi Ternak Kecil Menurut Jenis per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.5.2 Population of Small Livestock by District and Kind of Animal in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Jenis Ternak (Ekor) <i>(Kind of Animal) (Head)</i> | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Kambing <i>(Goat)</i> | D o m b a <i>(Sheep)</i> | B a b i <i>(Swine)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. M e r s a m | 2.059 | 2.080 | 0 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 2.552 | 1.739 | 0 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 2.450 | 2.043 | 0 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 3.584 | 1.627 | 0 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 2.801 | 1.959 | 0 |
| 6. Bajubang | 1.965 | 714 | 0 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1.784 | 650 | 0 |
| 8. Pemayung | 3.453 | 1.283 | 0 |
| J u m l a h | 20.648 | 12.095 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.5.3 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Population of Poultry by District and Kind in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Jenis Unggas (Ekor) <i>(Kind of Poultry) (Head)</i> | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Ayam Kampung <i>(Native Chicken)</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>(Layer)</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>(Broiler)</i> | I t i k <i>(Duck)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. M e r s a m | 139.755 | 0 | 295.175 | 6.182 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 178.851 | 0 | 352.560 | 6.145 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 106.090 | 0 | 299.385 | 1.663 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 358.871 | 0 | 504.252 | 1.770 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 228.655 | 0 | 1.282.475 | 6.210 |
| 6. Bajubang | 157.568 | 0 | 747.784 | 2.570 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 117.883 | 0 | 261.411 | 2.995 |
| 8. Pemayung | 131.967 | 0 | 789.724 | 3.714 |
| J u m l a h | 1.419.640 | 0 | 4.532.766 | 31.249 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.5.4 Pemotongan Ternak Besar Menurut Jenis per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.5.4 *Large Livestock Slaughter by Kind and District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Jenis Ternak (Ekor) <i>(Kind of Animal) (Head)</i> | |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| | S a p i <i>(Cattle)</i> | Kerbau <i>(Buffalo)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. M e r s a m | 195 | 132 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 180 | 124 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 252 | 190 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 378 | 314 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 761 | 699 |
| 6. Bajubang | 233 | 170 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 168 | 91 |
| 8. Pemayung | 237 | 167 |
| J u m l a h | 2.404 | 1.887 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 5.5.5 Pemotongan Ternak Kecil Menurut Kecamatan
di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Small Livestock Slaughter by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Jenis Ternak (Ekor) (Kind of Animal)(Head) | | |
|-------------------------|---|------------------|-----------------|
| | Kambing (Goat) | Domba (Sheep) | Babi (Swine) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 261 | 179 | 0 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 216 | 176 | 0 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 295 | 167 | 0 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 370 | 307 | 0 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 522 | 466 | 0 |
| 6. Bajubang | 331 | 174 | 0 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 216 | 148 | 0 |
| 8. Pemayung | 243 | 166 | 0 |
| Jumlah | 2.454 | 1.783 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 5.5.6 Produksi Daging Ternak Besar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.5.6 Production of Meat Big Livestock by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Jenis Ternak (Kg) <i>(Kind of Animal) (Kg)</i> | |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| | S a p i <i>(Cattle)</i> | Kerbau <i>(Buffalo)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mersam | 30.361,50 | 21.727,20 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 28.026,00 | 20.410,40 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 39.236,40 | 31.274,00 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 58.854,60 | 51.684,40 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 118.487,70 | 115.055,40 |
| 6. Bajubang | 36.278,10 | 27.982,00 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 26.157,60 | 14.978,60 |
| 8. Pemayung | 36.900,90 | 27.488,20 |
| J u m l a h | 374.302,80 | 310.600,20 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 5.5.7
Table 5.5.7

Produksi Daging Ternak Kecil Menurut Kecamatan
di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
*Production of Meat of Small Livestock by District in Batang Hari
Regency 2015*

| K e c a m a t a n (District) | Jenis Ternak (Kg) (Kind of Animal) (Kg) | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|
| | Kambing (Goat) | D o m b a (Sheep) | B a b i (Swine) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. M e r s a m | 2.907,54 | 1.972,58 | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 2.406,24 | 1.939,52 | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 3.286,30 | 1.840,34 | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 4.121,80 | 3.383,14 | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 5.815,08 | 5.135,32 | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 3.687,34 | 1.917,48 | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 2.406,24 | 1.630,96 | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 2.707,02 | 1.829,32 | - |
| J u m l a h | 27.337,56 | 19.648,66 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 5.5.8 Produksi Daging Ternak Unggas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 (Kg)
Table 5.5.8 Production of Meat of Poultry by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (Kg)

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>(Native Chicken)</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>(Layer)</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>(Broiler)</i> | Itik <i>(Duck)</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 28.565,96 | - | 89.912,72 | 623,80 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 34.603,42 | - | 89.003,73 | 609,43 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 33.717,58 | - | 79.046,25 | 265,56 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 61.485,69 | - | 91.152,75 | 275,78 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 86.675,35 | - | 247.289,36 | 603,75 |
| 6. Bajubang | 43.706,53 | - | 111.805,00 | 371,95 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 34.284,28 | - | 76.523,45 | 360,54 |
| 8. Pemayung | 44.705,38 | - | 125.198,79 | 421,18 |
| Jumlah | 367.744,19 | - | 909.932,05 | 3.531,99 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.5.9
Produksi Telur Ternak Unggas Menurut Kecamatan
di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 (Kg)
Production of Eggs of Poultry by District in Batang Hari Regency
2015(Kg)

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>(Native Chicken)</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>(Layer)</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>(Broiler)</i> | I tik <i>(Duct)</i> | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | 45.007,31 | - | - | 21.826,99 | 66.834,30 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 60.257,17 | - | - | 21.645,51 | 81.902,68 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 31.795,09 | - | - | 8.221,06 | 40.016,15 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 121.273,95 | - | - | 8.791,20 | 130.065,15 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 71.650,85 | - | - | 21.951,39 | 93.602,24 |
| 6. Bajubang | 52.345,93 | - | - | 4.266,65 | 56.612,58 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 36.476,20 | - | - | 6.438,35 | 42.914,55 |
| 8. Pemayung | 42.011,74 | - | - | 10.040,61 | 52.052,35 |
| Jumlah | 460.818,24 | - | - | 103.181,76 | 564.000 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 5.6.1
Table 5.6.1
Banyak Rumah Tangga Budidaya Ikan Kolam Menurut Luas Kolam per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Number of Household of Fresh Water Fish-Culture by Area of Pool by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Jumlah Rumah Tangga <i>(Number of Household)</i> | Luas Kolam (Ha) <i>(Area of Pool) (Ha)</i> | | | |
|--|---|---|------------|-----------|-------|
| | | 0,0 < 0,1 | 0,1 – 0,29 | 0,3 – 0,5 | 0,5 > |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | 29 | 0 | 0,2 | 19,5 | 0 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 57 | 0 | 0 | 13,2 | 0 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 15 | 0 | 0,1 | 25,5 | 0 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 35 | 0 | 0,2 | 14,6 | 0 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 104 | 0 | 0 | 14,7 | 0 |
| 6. Bajubang | 130 | 0 | 0 | 48,5 | 0 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 43 | 0 | 0,1 | 28,6 | 0 |
| 8. Pemayung | 854 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57,1 |
| J u m l a h | 1.267 | 0 | 0,6 | 164,6 | 57,1 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.6.2 Banyak Usaha Rumah Tangga Perikanan Menurut Jenis Usaha per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.6.2 Number of Household of Fisheries-Culture by Kind of Fisheries by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Jenis Usaha (Kind of Fisheries) | | | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Perairan Umum (Waterworks) | Budi Daya Keramba (Cage Fish) | Kolam (Fresh Water Fish) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 37 | 50 | 29 | 116 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 95 | 46 | 57 | 198 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 28 | 34 | 15 | 77 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 25 | 0 | 35 | 60 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 41 | 172 | 104 | 317 |
| 6. Bajubang | 0 | 0 | 130 | 130 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 14 | 0 | 43 | 57 |
| 8. Pemayung | 46 | 60 | 854 | 960 |
| Jumlah | 286 | 362 | 1.267 | 1.915 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.6.3 Banyak Perahu dan Motor Tempel Penangkap Ikan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.6.3 Number of Non Powered Boat and Powered Boat to Capture Fish by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Perahu Tanpa Motor <i>(Non Powered Boat)</i> | | | Motor Tempel <i>(Out Boat Motor)</i> | Kapal Motor <i>(In Boat Motor)</i> |
|--|---|---------------|--------------|--|--|
| | Kecil (1) | Sedang (2) | Besar (3) | | |
| Perahu Papan | | | | | |
| 1. Mersam | 37 | 0 | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 86 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 24 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 25 | 0 | - | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 35 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 9 | 0 | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 35 | 5 | - | - | - |
| J u m l a h | 251 | 21 | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 5.6.4 Jumlah Produksi dan Nilai Budidaya di Kolam dan Keramba menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 5.6.4 Fisheries Production and Value in Fresh Water and Ponds Field by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Ikan Di Kolam (Fresh Water Fish) | | Ikan di Keramba (Cage Fish) | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Produksi (Production) (Ton) | Nilai (Value) (Rp. 000) | Produksi (Production) (Ton) | Nilai (Value) (Rp. 000) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 35,28 | 705.600 | 2,60 | 52.000 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | 1,35 | 27.000 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 50,33 | 1.006.600 | 3,80 | 76.000 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 63,28 | 1.265.600 | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 57,72 | 1.154.400 | 3.763,29 | 82.792.380 |
| 6. Bajubang | 270,79 | 5.415.800 | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 42,15 | 843.000 | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 4.994,32 | 84.903.440 | 19,08 | 419.760 |
| Jumlah | 5.513,87 | 95.294.440 | 3.790,12 | 83.367.140 |

Sumber : Dinas Perternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Livestock and Fishery Office of Batang Hari Regency

BAB VI INDUSTRI, ENERGI DAN AIR MINUM

CHAPTER VI INDUSTRY, ENERGY AND WATER SUPPLY



6.1 Industri

Sektor industri terbagi menjadi 4 kategori yaitu industri besar, industri sedang, industri kecil dan industri kerajinan rumah tangga. Mengingat ketersediaan data, publikasi ini hanya menyajikan data industri dalam tiga kategori yaitu industri besar, sedang dan kecil.

Data perindustrian pada tahun 2015 tidak mengalami perubahan dibanding dengan tahun 2014. Tercatat industri kecil berjumlah 1.364 dengan jumlah tenaga kerja yang terserap adalah sebesar 8.352.

6.2 Listrik

Sebagian besar listrik yang digunakan oleh masyarakat Batang Hari disuplai oleh Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) dan sisanya diusahakan sendiri oleh masyarakat dengan tenaga diesel. Pada tahun 2015, PLN telah mampu menjangkau seluruh kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari dengan jumlah pelanggan mencapai 67.840 rumah tangga. Jumlah ini mengalami peningkatan sebesar 5,03 persen dibandingkan tahun 2014.

6.3 Air Minum

Produksi air minum PDAM Tirta Batang Hari tahun 2015 yang terjual mencapai 82.331 m^3 , menurun sangat besar, yakin 95 persen dibandingkan tahun 2014.

6.1 Industry

Manufacturing sector consists of four categories: large, medium, small and household/cottage manufacturing industries. According to the availability of data, this publication only presents three categories: large, medium and small industries.

The number of establishment of small industries in 2015 was same with previous year. The number of small industries was 1.364. While the number of workers absorbed was 8.352

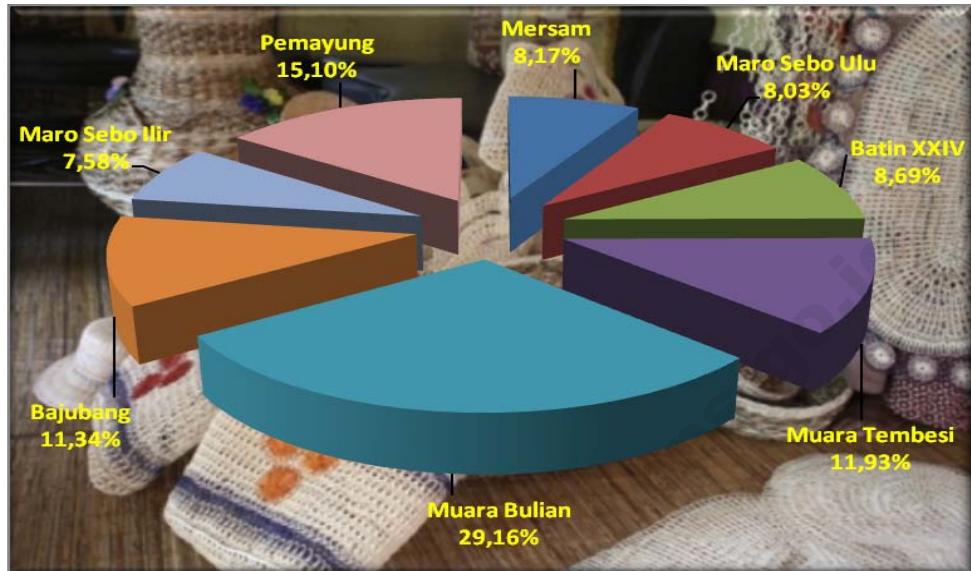
6.2 Electricity

Most electricity used in Batang Hari Regency was supplied by State Electricity Company (PLN), while the rest using private household efforts (diesel power). In 2015, PLN could serve the entire regions in Batang Hari Regency. The customers of The State Electricity Company (PLN) reached 67.840 customers, increased 5,03 percent compared to 2014.

6.3 Water Supply

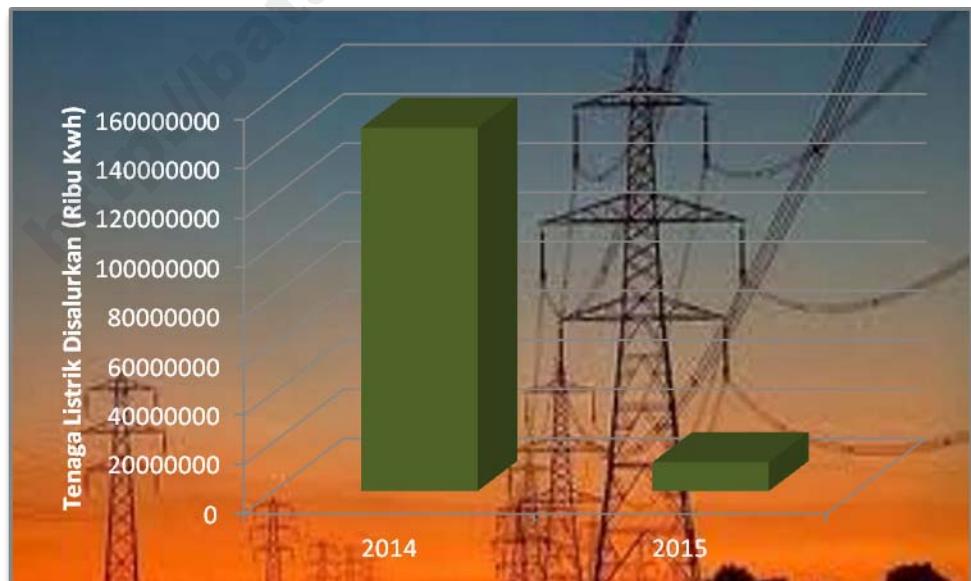
The production of Corp. Tirta Batang Hari's supply water on 2015 was reached 82.331 m^3 , decreased dramatically about 95 percent compared to 2014.

Gambar 6.1 *Figure* **Percentase Industri Kecil Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari 2014
*Percentage of Small Industry by District in Batang Hari Regency 2014***



Sumber Gambar: www.kerupuksuper.blogdetik.com

Gambar 6.2 *Figure* **Tenaga Listrik yang Disalurkan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2014 (Kwh)
*Electrical Power Distributed in Batang Hari Regency, 2013-2014 (Kwh))***



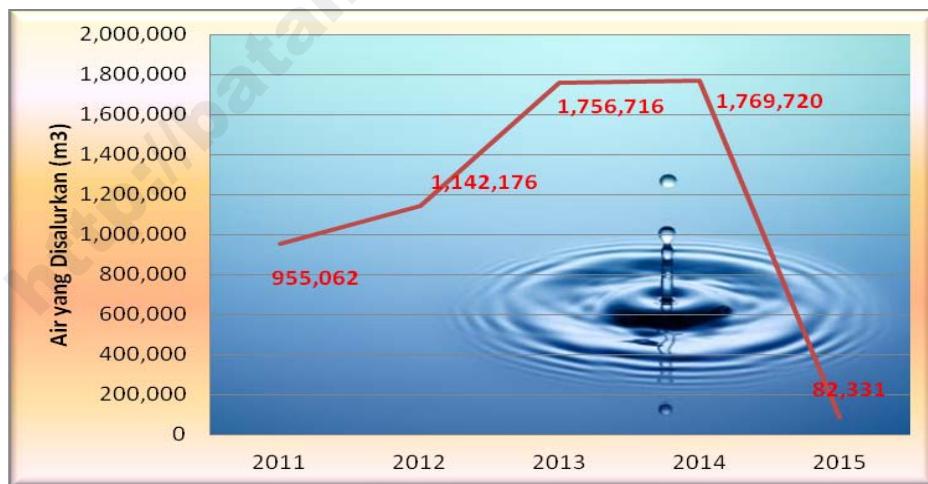
Sumber Gambar: voa-islam.com

Gambar 6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Tirta Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015
Figure Number of Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari's Consumer, 2011-2015



Sumber Gambar: www.unibio-center.blogspot.com

Gambar 6.4 Air yang Disalurkan pada Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Tirta Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015 (m^3)
Figure Number of Water Supply Distributed by PDAM Tirta Batang Hari 2011-2015 (m^3)



Sumber Gambar: www.bentengkehidupan.wordpress.com

Banyaknya Industri Kecil, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Tahun 2015
Number of Small Industrial Establishment, Labor, Investment and Value of Production by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan <i>(District)</i> | Industri Kecil <i>(Small Industry)</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>(Labor)</i> | Investasi <i>(Investment)</i> (Rp.000) | Nilai Produksi <i>(Value of Production)</i> (Rp 000) |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 111 | 654 | 479.342 | 4.832.471 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 109 | 636 | 115.631 | 4.928.618 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 118 | 966 | 191.591 | 5.292.706 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 162 | 784 | 457.681 | 7.133.647 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 396 | 2.415 | 1.769.294 | 8.606.400 |
| 6. Bajubang | 154 | 1.322 | 200.741 | 6.857.506 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 103 | 632 | 43.496 | 4.758.423 |
| 8. Pemayung | 205 | 943 | 251.237 | 9.112.658 |
| Jumlah | 1.358 | 8.352 | 3.509.013 | 51.522.429 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 6.1.2
Table

Banyaknya Perusahaan/Industri Besar, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Number of Establishment/Big Industry, Labor, Investment, and Value of Production by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Perusahaan (Establish- ment) | Tenaga Kerja (Labor) | Investasi (Investment) (Rp. 000) | Nilai Produksi (Value of Production) (Rp. 000) |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 180 | - | 18.622.000 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 1 | 200 | - | 7.350.000 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 1 | 601 | 312.000.000 | 97.000.000 |
| Jumlah | 3 | 981 | 306.500.000 | 122.972.000 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 6.1.3 Banyak Unit Usaha Industri Menengah/Besar dan Tenaga Kerja
Menurut Jenis Industri Tahun 2015
*Number of Establishment of Medium/Big Industry and Labor by Kind of
Industry 2015*

| Jenis Industri (<i>Type of Industry</i>) | Jumlah Unit Usaha (<i>Number of Establishment</i>) | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja (<i>Number of Labor</i>) |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Industri Pensil Slat/ <i>Industry of Slat Pencil</i> | - | - |
| 2. Industri Penggergajian Kayu | 5 | 333 |
| 3. Moulding | 2 | 250 |
| 4. Industri Pengolahan Sawit (CPO)/ <i>Industry of Crude Palm Oil Processing</i> | - | - |
| 5. Industri Pengolahan Karet/ <i>Industry of Rubber Processing</i> | 1 | 601 |
| 6. Lain-lain (<i>Others</i>) | - | - |
| J u m l a h | 8 | 1.184 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 6.2.1 Produksi Pertambangan menurut Jenis Barang Tahun 2013-2015
Table Production of Mining by Kind of Mine, 2013-2015

| Jenis Barang (<i>Kind of Mine</i>) | Satuan (<i>Unit</i>) | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Minyak Bumi/ <i>Petroleum</i> | 000 barel | 101.014 | - | 143.488 |
| Gas Bumi/ <i>Natural Gas</i> | 000 Mscf | - | - | - |
| Timah/ <i>Tin</i> | m.ton | - | - | - |
| Batubara/ <i>Coal</i> | m.ton | 641.218,501 | 1.173.375,53 | 961.829.252 |
| Bauksit/ <i>Bauxite</i> | m.ton | - | - | - |
| Bijih Nikel/ <i>Nickel</i> | m.ton | - | - | - |
| Emas/ <i>Gold</i> | Kg | - | - | - |
| Perak/ <i>Silver</i> | Kg | - | - | - |
| Pasir Besi/ <i>Iron Sand</i> | m.ton | - | - | - |
| Aspal/ <i>Asphalt</i> | m.ton | - | - | - |
| Biji Mangan/ <i>Manganese</i> | m.ton | - | - | - |
| Konsentra Tembaga/ <i>Copper</i> | m.ton | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Energy and Mineral Resources Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 6.2.2 Perkembangan Izin Usaha Pertambangan Tahun 2013-2015
Table Licence of Mining Activity, 2013-2015

| Tahun (Year) | Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) | | IPR (Izin Pertambangan Rakyat) (Licence of People Mining) |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | Eksplorasi (Exploration) | Produksi (Production) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2013 | 76 | 11 | 207 |
| 2014 | 22 | 12 | 34 |
| 2015 | 27 | 12 | 39 |

Sumber : Dinas Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Energy and Mineral Resources Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 6.3.1 Banyaknya Mesin dan Kekuatan Tenaga Listrik di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 6.3.1 Number of Electrical Machinery and Electrical Power in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Banyaknya Mesin (Number of Electrical Machinery) | Kekuatan (Electrical Power) (Kw) |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mersam | | |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | | |
| 3. Batin XXIV | | |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | | |
| 5. Muara Bulian | | |
| 6. Bajubang | | |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | | |
| 8. Pemayung | | |

Jumlah

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IV Ranting Muara Bulian
Source : Public Electricity Service Inc. Ltd. Regional IV Branch of Muara Bulian

Tabel 6.3.2 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero)
Table 6.3.2 Wilayah IV Ranting Muara Bulian Tahun 2015
*Fired Capacity , Production, and Distribution of Electricity from
PT.PLN (Persero)Region IV Branch of Muara Bulian 2015*

| Bulan (Month) | Daya Tepasang (Fired Capacity) (VA) | Produksi Listrik (Electricity Production) (KWh) | Listrik Terjual (Electricity Sold) (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri (Own Consump- tion) (KWh) | Susut/ Hilang (Lost) (KWh) |
|------------------|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari | 92.554.200 | 16.025.080 | 12.012.134 | 14.423 | 2.873.624 |
| 2. Februari | 92.697.450 | 14.437.767 | 11.647.773 | 12.994 | 1.927.622 |
| 3. Maret | 92.855.700 | 16.315.234 | 14.010.229 | 14.684 | 1.363.136 |
| 4. April | 93.180.000 | 15.749.017 | 11.858.497 | 14.174 | 2.977.350 |
| 5. Mei | 94.108.100 | 16.572.524 | 13.762.760 | 14.915 | 1.822.579 |
| 6. Juni | 94.694.700 | 16.825.187 | 13.572.001 | 15.143 | 2.271.652 |
| 7. Juli | 94.815.150 | 16.534.184 | 13.707.443 | 14.881 | 1.762.071 |
| 8. Agustus | 95.392.450 | 18.187.638 | 13.662.047 | 16.369 | 3.133.291 |
| 9. September | 95.770.650 | 18.020.572 | 14.451.473 | 16.219 | 2.613.311 |
| 10. Oktober | 96.165.850 | 16.932.439 | 13.858.460 | 15.239 | 2.121.738 |
| 11. November | 94.289.550 | 17.676.760 | 14.071.695 | 15.909 | 2.558.981 |
| 12. Desember | 94.765.800 | 17.713.491 | 14.407.589 | 15.942 | 2.342.564 |
| Jumlah | 1.131.289.600 | 200.989.893 | 161.022.101 | 180.892 | 27.767.919 |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IV Ranting Muara Bulian

Source : Public Electricity Service Inc. Ltd. Regional IV Branch of Muara Bulian

Tabel 6.3.3 Produksi dan Distribusi Listrik oleh PT. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) di Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2015
Table 6.3.3 Production and Distribution of Electricity by State Electricity Company in Batang Hari Regency, 2015

| Uraian <i>Explanation</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | 2014 |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Energi Jual <i>Energy Sold</i> | GWh | 161.002 |
| Harga Jual rata-rata <i>Average Selling Price</i> | Rp/KWh | 1.008,30 |
| Pendapatan Penjualan <i>Sales Revenue</i> | Juta Rp | 113.957.042.308 |
| Daya Tersambung <i>Connected Power</i> | MV A | 94.765 |
| Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Costumers</i> | Pelanggan | 67.840 |
| Susut Distribusi <i>Distribution Loss</i> | % | 13,22 |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IV Ranting Muara Bulian

Source : Public Electricity Service Inc. Ltd. Regional IV Branch of Muara Bulian

Tabel 6.3.4 Banyak Pelanggan, Tenaga Listrik yang Disalurkan dan Nilai Listrik menurut Jenis Pemakaian di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 6.3.4 Number Of Consumer, Electrical Power Distributed and Value by Kind of Consumption in Batang Hari Regency, 2015

| Jenis Pemakaian <i>(Kind of Consumption)</i> | Pelanggan <i>Consumer</i> | Tenaga Listrik <i>Electricity</i> (Kwh) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (Rp) |
|--|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Rumah Tangga (R) <i>(Household)</i> | 63.521 | 8.206.445 | 8.379.116.650 |
| 2. Sekolah, Tempat Ibadah dan Panti Asuhan (S) <i>(School, Religious Place and Orphanage)</i> | 1.678 | 358.499 | 257.955.573 |
| 3. Usaha Komersil (U) <i>(Commercial Activity)</i> | 2.054 | 1.158.851 | 1.515.711.768 |
| 4. Industri (I) <i>(Industry)</i> | 23 | 1.349.140 | 1.557.778.451 |
| 5. Kantor Pemerintah (G) <i>(Government Office)</i> | 340 | 199.411 | 267.391.835 |
| 6. J a l a n (J) <i>(Street Lighting)</i> | 221 | 251.823 | 380.550.097 |
| 7. Lainnya/ Multiguna <i>(Others/Multiple Function)</i> | 3 | 243.492 | 173.870.332 |
| J u m l a h | 67.840 | 11.767.661 | 12.532.374.706 |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IV Ranting Muara Bulian
Source : Public Electricity Service Inc. Ltd. Regional IV Branch of Muara Bulian

Tabel 6.3.5 Banyak Pelanggan, Pemakaian Tenaga Listrik dan Nilai Listrik Menurut Golongan Tarif di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 6.3.5 Number of Consumer, Consumption of Electrical Power and Value in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Golongan Tarif <i>(Rate Group)</i> | Pelanggan <i>(Consumer)</i> | Pemakaian <i>(Consumption)</i> (Kwh) | Nilai <i>(Value)</i> (Rp) |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Sekolah/Sosial | | | |
| S-1 : 220 VA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S-2 : 450 VA | 262 | 33.262 | 10.761.078 |
| S-2 : 900 VA | 499 | 56.182 | 23.896.545 |
| S-2 : 1300 VA | 732 | 80.743 | 57.152.864 |
| S-2 : 2200 VA | 97 | 23.805 | 18.089.138 |
| S-2 : >2200 VA s/d 200kVA | 88 | 164.507 | 148.055.948 |
| S-3 : 200 kVA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| II. Rumah Tangga | | | |
| R-1 : 450 VA | 10.664 | 1.451.653 | 629.933.422 |
| R-1 : 900 VA | 16.371 | 2.473.900 | 1.411.260.515 |
| R-1 : 1300 VA | 35.507 | 3.965.089 | 5.867.503.890 |
| R-1 : 2200 VA | 868 | 246.998 | 365.815.754 |
| R-2 : >2200 s/d 6600 VA | 104 | 48.132 | 72.826.066 |
| R-3 : >6600 VA | 7 | 21.119 | 31.777.003 |
| III. Perdagangan | | | |
| B-1 : 450 VA | 179 | 26.382 | 12.129.868 |
| B-1 : 900 VA | 434 | 76.959 | 44.458 |
| B-1 : 1300 VA | 666 | 123.235 | 119.016.062 |
| B-2 : 2200 VA | 451 | 154.883 | 170.339.017 |
| B-2 : >2200 s/d 200 kVA | 323 | 763.592 | 1.154.609.767 |
| B-3 : >200 kVA | 1 | 13.800 | 15.158.428 |

Lanjutan Tabel 6.3.5.

| Golongan Tarif (Rate Group) | Pelanggan (Consumer) | Pemakaian (Consumption) (Kwh) | Nilai (Value) (Rp) |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| IV. Industri | | | |
| I-1 : 450 VA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| I-1 : 900 VA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| I-1 : 1300 VA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| I-2 : 2200 VA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| I-2 : >2200 s/d 14 kVA | 1 | 502 | 558.224 |
| I-2 : 14 s/d 200 kVA | 19 | 218.046 | 226.609.398 |
| I-3 : >200 kVA | 3 | 1.130.592 | 1.330.610.829 |
| I-4 : >3000 kVA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| V. Pemerintahan | | | |
| P-1 : 450 VA | 13 | 3.607 | 2.191.025 |
| P-1 : 900 VA | 43 | 7.746 | 5.461.460 |
| P-1 : 1300 VA | 159 | 21.289 | 22.981.725 |
| P-2 : 2200 s/d 5500 VA | 71 | 34.682 | 37.315.252 |
| P-2 : >6600 s/d 200 kVA | 54 | 132.087 | 199.442.373 |
| P-2 : >200 kVA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P-2 (Lampu Jalan) | 221 | 251.823 | 380.550.097 |
| VI. Penerangan Jalan | | | |
| T : > 200 kVA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| C : > 200 kVA | 3 | 243.492 | 173.870.332 |
| M | | | |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IV Ranting Muara Bulian

Source : Public Electricity Service Inc. Ltd. Regional IV Branch of Muara Bulian

Banyaknya Pelanggan, Air yang Disalurkan dan Nilai Jual Air Minum pada Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Tirta Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015
Tabel 6.3.6
Table Number of Consumer, Water Distributed and Sold at Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari, 2011-2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Pelanggan * (Consumer) | Air Disalurkan (Water Distributed) (m ³) | Nilai (Value) (Rp) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 321 | 6.089 | 26.817.000 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 125 | 1.620 | 7.645.500 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 144 | 1.474 | 6.492.600 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 203 | 520 | 2.150.400 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 2.809 | 71.627 | 359.213.400 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 476 | 4.070 | 20.094.700 |
| 8. Pemayung | 155 | 2.052 | 8.753.100 |
| Jumlah | 4.233 | 82.331 | 431.166.700 |
| 2014 | - | 1.769.720 | 4.991.667.273 |
| 2013 | 5.111 | 1.756.716 | 4.254.350.799 |
| 2012 | 4.756 | 1.142.176 | 3.546.078.000 |
| 2011 | 4.230 | 955.062 | 2.970.135.900 |

Sumber : PDAM Tirta Batang Hari Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari

Ket (*) Data Pelanggan Tidak Tersedia

Tabel 6.3.7 Kapasitas Produksi Air Minum yang Terjual dan Nilainya menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2014
Table 6.3.7 Production and Value of Water Supply Sold by Month in Batang Hari Regency 2014

| B u l a n (Month) | Produksi (Production) (m ³) | Yang Terjual (Sold) (m ³) | N i l a i (Value) (Rp. 1000) |
|----------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 162.357 | 112.345 | 475.837 |
| 2. Februari | 148.247 | 105.552 | 442.071 |
| 3. Maret | 164.791 | 114.536 | 478.658 |
| 4. April | 161.689 | 112.449 | 448.128 |
| 5. Mei | 158.401 | 110.314 | 431.299 |
| 6. Juni | 161.133 | 112.823 | 456.406 |
| 7. Juli | 143.086 | 98.466 | 394.545 |
| 8. Agustus | 177.196 | 122.275 | 502.462 |
| 9. September | 159.034 | 110.338 | 440.553 |
| 10. Oktober | 162.010 | 113.186 | 456.843 |
| 11. November | 166.145 | 116.656 | 465.972 |
| 12. Desember | 156.069 | 105.717 | 418.430 |
| J u m l a h | 1.920.158 | 1.334.306 | 5.411.204 |

Sumber : PDAM Tirta Batang Hari Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari

Tabel 6.3.8 Banyak Tenaga Kerja pada PDAM Tirta Batang Hari menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 6.3.8 Number of Labor at Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari by District in Batang Hari Regency, 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Jumlah Pegawai (Number of Labor) | | |
|-------------------------|--|---|-------------------|
| | Pekerja Teknis (Technical Employee) | Pekerja Non Teknis (Non Technical Employee) | Jumlah (Total) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 3 | - | 3 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 4 | - | 4 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 2 | - | 2 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 25 | 20 | 45 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 8. Pemayung | 3 | - | 3 |
| Batang Hari | 45 | 22 | 67 |

Sumber : PDAM Tirta Batang Hari Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari

Banyaknya Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan dan Nilai Jual Air Minum pada PDAM Tirta Batang Hari Menurut Jenis Konsumen Tahun
Tabel 6.3.9 2015
Table Number of Costumers and Water Distributed and Sold of Tirta Batang Hari's Corporation by Kind of Consumer, 2015

| Jenis Konsumen (1) | Pelanggan (Consumer) (3) | Air Disalurkan (Water Distributed) (m ³) (4) | Nilai (Value) (Rp) (5) |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Sosial | | | |
| Umum | 8 | 438 | 922.900 |
| Khusus | 78 | 3.879 | 8.864.300 |
| Non Niaga | | | |
| Rumah Tangga | 5.947 | 118.690 | 515.894.900 |
| Instansi Pemerintah | 130 | 9.616 | 74.730.000 |
| Niaga | | | |
| Kecil | 115 | 2.441 | 15.549.500 |
| Besar | 242 | 4.077 | 34.521.500 |
| BUMN/BUMD | 9 | 542 | 7.222.000 |
| Industri | | | |
| Kecil | - | - | - |
| Besar | - | - | - |
| Penginapan/ Hotel | | | |
| Penginapan/ Mess/ Los | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | | | |
| | 6.529 | 139.683 | 657.705.100 |

Sumber : PDAM Tirta Batang Hari Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Water Supply Corporation of Tirta Batang Hari

BAB VII PERDAGANGAN

CHAPTER VII TRADE



7. Perdagangan

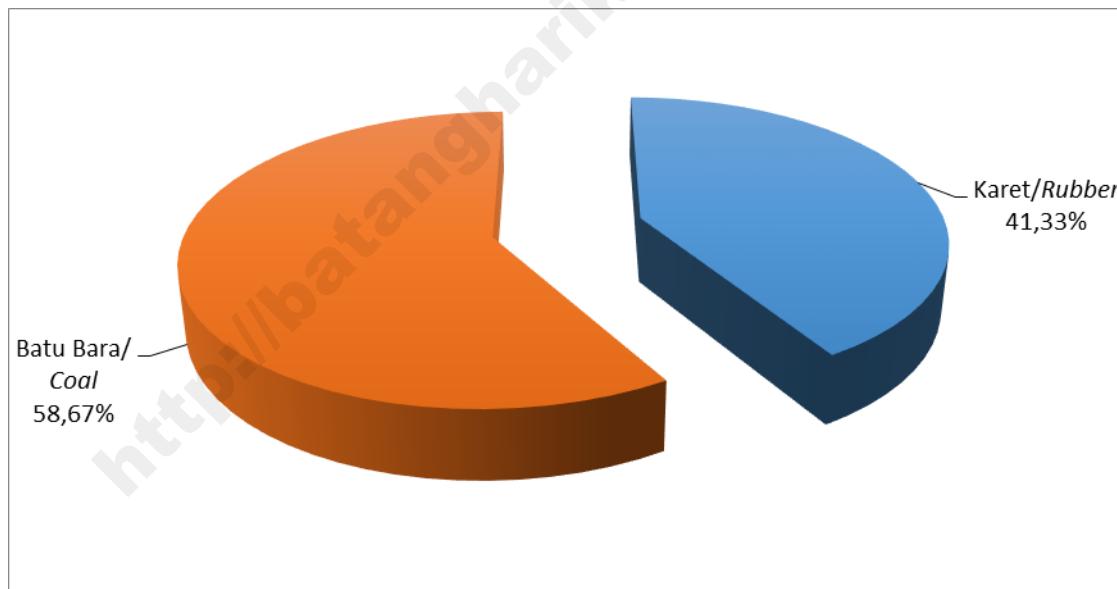
Ekspor Kabupaten Batang Hari tahun 2015 hanya berasal dari komoditas karet sebesar 185.024.675, naik sebesar 181,24 persen dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya. Volume ekspor terbesar pada tahun 2014 adalah komoditi Batu Bara yang mencapai 93.388.773,89 namun pada tahun 2015 tidak terdapat ekspor pada komoditi ini.

7. Trade

Export volume of Batang Hari Regency in 2015 was 185.024.675 increased about 181,24 percent compared to the previous year. The dominant export commodity in 2014 was coal that reached 93.388.773,89 (58,67 percent from the total export).

Gambar
Figure 7.1

Percentase Volume Ekspor Menurut Komoditi di Kabupaten Batang Hari, Tahun 2014 (US\$)
Percentage of Export Volume by Commodity in Batang Hari Regency, 2014 (US\$)



Tabel 7.1.1 Volume dan Perubahan Volume Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 7.1.1 Volume and Changes in Volume of Export by Kind of Commodity in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Komoditi (Commodity) | Volume Ekspor (Export Volume) | | Naik/Turun (Increase/Decrease) | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| | 2014 | 2015 | Volume | % |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Karet/Rubber (ton) | 65.787.974,82 | 185.024.675 | 119.236.700,18 | 181,24 |
| 2. Kayu Gergajian/ <i>Sawed Wood</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Kayu Lapis/ <i>Plywood</i> (m ³) | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kayu Olahan/ <i>Processing Wood</i> (m ³) | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Hasil Hutan Ikutan/ <i>Followed Forest</i> <i>Product</i> (m ³) | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Hasil Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Product</i> (ton) | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Hasil Perikanan/ <i>Fishery Product</i> (ton) | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Batu Bara /Coal | 93.388.773,89 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | | | 119.236.700,18 | 181,24 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 7.1.2 Banyaknya Perusahaan yang memiliki Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) menurut Golongan Usaha Tahun 2014
Table 7.1.2 *Number of Establishment Having Letter of Trade Activity License by Kind of Establishment 2014*

| Golongan Usaha (Kind of Establishment) | SIUP Diterbitkan (Letter of Trade Activity License Published) | | Percentase Perubahan 2013-2014 (Percentage of Growth 2013-2014) |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| | 2013 (1) | 2014 (2) | |
| | (3) | (5) | |
| 1. Perusahaan Dagang Mikro | 69 | 23 | -66.66% |
| 2. Perusahaan Dagang Kecil (PK) | 486 | 146 | -69.95% |
| 3. Perusahaan Dagang Menengah (PM) | 27 | 5 | -81.48% |
| 4. Perusahaan Dagang Besar (PB) | 8 | 8 | 0% |
| Jumlah (Total) | 590 | 182 | -69.15% |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Banyaknya Perusahaan menurut Kecamatan dan Bentuk Badan Hukum
Tabel 7.1.3 Tahun 2015
Number of Establishment by District and Type of Corporation 2015

| Ke c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | PT <i>(Inc. Ltd.)</i> | CV/ Firma <i>(Limited Partnership)</i> | Koperasi <i>(Coope- rative Establish- ment)</i> | Perora- ngan <i>(Private Establish- ment)</i> | Lainnya <i>(Others)</i> | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 11 | 7 | 27 | 28 | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 17 | 3 | 27 | 52 | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 12 | - | 34 | 26 | - | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 11 | 4 | 28 | 52 | - | - |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 27 | 91 | 92 | 166 | - | - |
| 6. Bajubang | 14 | 7 | 25 | 41 | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 3 | 1 | 13 | 16 | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 13 | 1 | 23 | 24 | - | - |
| Jumlah | 108 | 114 | 269 | 405 | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 7.1.4 Perkembangan Pasar, Kios dan Los Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2014-2015
Table 7.1.4 Number of Market, Kiosk and Shed by District in Batang Hari Regency 2014-2015

| Kecamatan (District) | 2014 | | | 2015 | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Pasar (Market) | Kios (Kiosk) | Los (Shed) | Pasar (Market) | Kios (Kiosk) | Los (Shed) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mersam | 6 | - | 19 | 8 | - | 20 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 4 | 130 | 7 | 4 | 130 | 7 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 5 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 15 | 16 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 2 | 194 | 9 | 2 | 194 | 9 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 2 | 491 | - | 2 | 491 | 5 |
| 6. Bajubang | 7 | - | 20 | 7 | - | 20 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 6 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 15 |
| 8. Pemayung | 5 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 15 |
| Jumlah | 37 | 753 | 101 | 39 | 753 | 107 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 7.1.5 Perkembangan Pengadaan dan Penyaluran Garam Beryodium
Table 7.1.5 di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2011-2015
Supplying and Distribution of in Batang Hari Regency 2011-2015

| T a h u n (Year) | Pengadaan (Supplying) (Kw) | Penyaluran (Distribution) (Kw) | H a r g a (Price) (Rp) |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2 0 1 5 | 227.994 | 195.356 | 2.850,00 |
| 2 0 1 4 | 198.256 | 169.875 | 2.500,00 |
| 2 0 1 3 | 197.952 | 167.756 | 2.500,00 |
| 2 0 1 2 | 256.796 | 197.535 | 2.500,00 |
| 2 0 1 1 | 302.746 | 232.882 | 2.500,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 7.1.6 Perkembangan Penyaluran Pupuk Pabrik di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Table 7.1.6 *Distribution of Factory Fertilizer in Batang Hari Regency, 2011-2015*

| T a h u n (Year) | Jenis Pupuk (Ton) (Kind of Fertilizer) (Ton) | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------|-------|-----|-------|---------------|-----------------|
| | U r e a | T S P | K C L | Z A | SP36 | NPK Phoska | Petro- ganik |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 2 0 1 5 | 2.394,95 | - | - | 726 | 1.437 | 3.495 | 131 |
| 2 0 1 4 | 1.751,95 | - | - | 567 | 1.060 | 3.246 | 410 |
| 2 0 1 3 | 1.675,85 | - | - | 548 | 702 | 2.869 | 309 |
| 2 0 1 2 | 2.169,97 | - | - | 627 | 1.224 | 3.124 | 410 |
| 2 0 1 1 | 2.598,9 | - | - | 292 | 822 | 1.760 | 390 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 7.2.1 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Tingkat Koperasi per Kecamatan
Table 7.2.1 Cooperative Enterprise by Level and District in Batang Hari
Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Tingkat Koperasi <i>(Level of Cooperative Enterprise)</i> | | Anggota <i>(Member)</i> |
|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Primer <i>(Primary)</i> | Sekunder <i>(Secondary)</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | 27 | - | 3.934 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 28 | - | 2.775 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 34 | - | 2.543 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 28 | - | 1.129 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 92 | - | 7.554 |
| 6. Bajubang | 25 | - | 1.786 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 13 | - | 3.509 |
| 8. Pemayung | 23 | - | 965 |
| J u m l a h | 270 | - | 24.195 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 7.2.2 Banyak Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi per Kecamatan
Table 7.2.2 Number of Cooperative Enterprise by Kind and District in Batang Hari
 Regency 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Jenis Koperasi (Kind of Cooperative Enterprise) | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----|--------|----------------|-----|--------------|-------------|
| | KUD | KPN | KOPKAR | KOP. WANITA | KSU | KOP. LAIN | KOP. SEK |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mersam | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 22 | 1 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1 | - | - | - | - | 27 | 2 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 25 | 1 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 21 | 3 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 3 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 47 | 9 |
| 6. Bajubang | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 12 | 4 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 5 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| 8. Pemayung | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 17 | 3 |
| Jumlah | 28 | 43 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 179 | 23 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 7.2.3 Banyak Simpanan Koperasi per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Table 7.2.3 Number of Saving in Cooperative Enterprise by District in Batang Hari
 Regency 2015

| K e c a m a t a n <i>(District)</i> | Jenis Simpanan (Rp) <i>(Kind of Saving)</i> | | | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
|--|--|---|--|--------------------------|
| | Pokok (Rp.000) <i>(Basic Saving)</i> | Wajib (RP.000) <i>(Obligation Saving)</i> | Lainnya (Rp.000) <i>(Others)</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 40.700 | 261.794 | 200.393 | 502.887 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 127.025 | 373.652 | 127.801 | 628.478 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 75.257 | 82.809 | 183.658 | 341.724 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 34.320 | 736.216 | 440.087 | 1.210.623 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 215.778 | 6.133.000 | 964.878 | 7.313.656 |
| 6. Bajubang | 86.392 | 2.322.619 | 389.780 | 2.798.791 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 106.010 | 1.811.902 | 539.885 | 2.457.797 |
| 8. Pemayung | 26.540 | 46.177 | 65.130 | 137.847 |
| J u m l a h | 712.022 | 11.768.169 | 2.911.612 | 15.391.803 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 7.2.4 Nilai Volume Usaha Koperasi/KUD per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 7.2.4 *Value of Cooperative Enterprise Activity by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Ke c a m a t a n (District) | Nilai Usaha (000 Rp) (Value of Cooperative Enterprise Activity)(000 Rp) |
|--------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. M e r s a m | 41.016.606 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 1.251.087 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 1.860.844 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 7.249.407 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 17.562.335 |
| 6. Bajubang | 2.840.900 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 87.968.893 |
| 8. Pemayung | 44.200 |
| Jumlah | 159.794.272 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency*

BAB VIII TRANSPORTASI, KOMUNIKASI DAN PARIWISATA

CHAPTER VIII TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND TOURISM



8.1 Transportasi

Jalan merupakan prasarana pengangkutan darat yang penting untuk memperlancar kegiatan perekonomian. Tersedianya jalan yang berkualitas akan meningkatkan usaha pembangunan khususnya dalam upaya memudahkan mobilitas penduduk dan memperlancar lalu lintas barang/jasa dari satu daerah ke daerah lain.

Panjang jalan Kabupaten di Kabupaten Batang Hari tahun 2015 adalah 846.890 km, dengan panjang jalan yang telah diaspal sebesar 62,70 persennya, meningkat 0,54 persen dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya.

8.2 Pos dan Telekomunikasi

Lalu lintas surat melalui kantor Pos Muara Bulian pada tahun 2015 meliputi: surat dikirim sebanyak 208 buah, diterima 663 buah; wesel pos dikirim 7.812 buah dengan nilai 11.050.836.000 rupiah dan dibayarkan 11.423 buah dengan nilai 11.698.603.000 rupiah.

8.1 Transportation

Road is one of the most important infrastructures in supporting economic activities, especially for transportation and mobilisation of goods and services. Improvement in the quality of road will support the development process and the distribution of goods/services from one region to another.

The total length of Batang Hari Regency's roads in 2015 reached 853.604 km, consist of 62,70 percent asphalted roads, decreased 0,54 percent from the previous year.

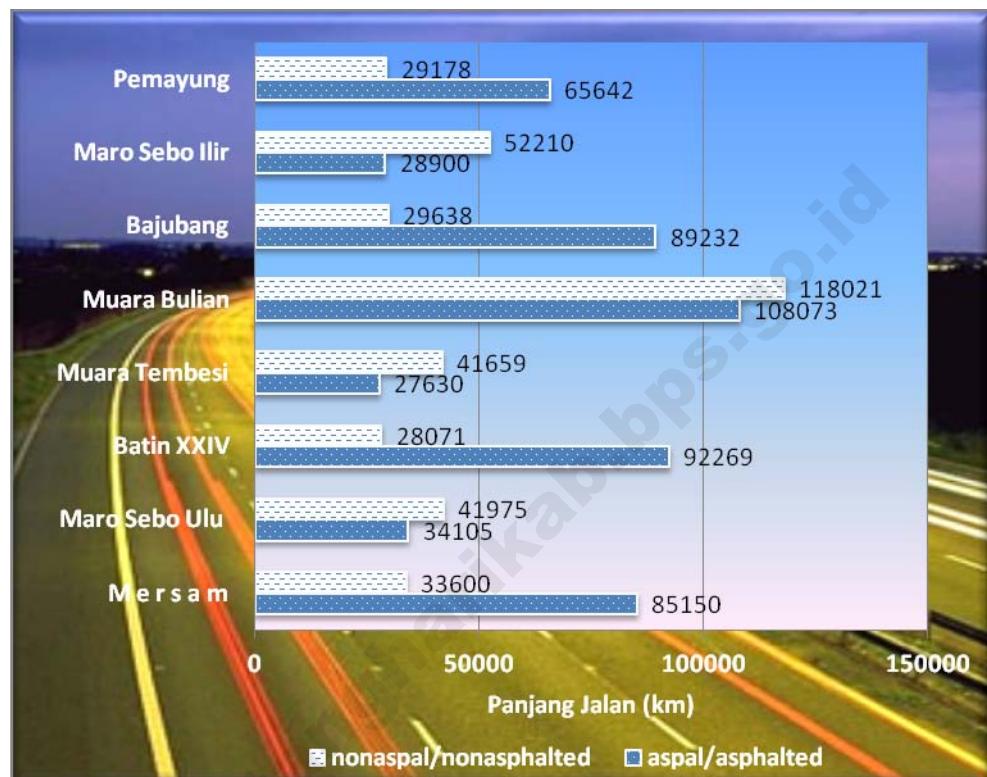
8.2 Post and Telecommunication

Traffic of letters through Muara Bulian Post Office in 2015 was: sent letters reached 208 sets, received letters 663 sets, sent post draft payment 7.812 sets (11.060.836.000 rupiahs), paid post draft payment 11.423 sets (11.698.603.000 rupiahs).

Gambar

Chart 8.1

Panjang Jalan Aspal dan Belum Diaspal Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2014 (Km)
Length of Asphalted and Non-Asphalted Roads by District in Batang Hari Regency 2014 (Km)



Sumber Gambar: www.swyuda.wordpress.com

Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya (Km) Tahun 2015
Table 8.1.1 *Length of Roads by District and The Authorities Government to Manage (Km) 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | Negara (Country) | Propinsi (Province) | Kabupaten (Regency) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | Indonesia | Jambi | Batang Hari | 118,750 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | Indonesia | Jambi | Batang Hari | 76,080 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | Indonesia | Jambi | Batang Hari | 120,340 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | Indonesia | Jambi | Batang Hari | 69,090 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | Indonesia | Jambi | Batang Hari | 167,830 |
| 6. Bajubang | Indonesia | Jambi | Batang Hari | 118,870 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | Indonesia | Jambi | Batang Hari | 81,110 |
| 8. Pemayung | Indonesia | Jambi | Batang Hari | 94,820 |
| Jumlah | | | | 846,890 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Public Works Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan (Km)
Table 8.1.2 Length of Roads by District and Kind of Road Surface (Km) 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Aspal (Asphalt) | Kerikil (Pebble) | Tanah (Ground) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mersam | 85,150 | - | 33,600 | 118,750 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 34,105 | 33,995 | 7,980 | 76,080 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 92,269 | 0,715 | 27,356 | 120,340 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 27,630 | 17,760 | 23,699 | 69,090 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 108,073 | 9,984 | 49,773 | 167,830 |
| 6. Bajubang | 89,232 | 14,408 | 15,230 | 118,870 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 28,900 | - | 52,210 | 81,110 |
| 8. Pemayung | 65,642 | 13,368 | 15,810 | 94,820 |
| Jumlah | 531,001 | 90,230 | 225,658 | 846,890 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Public Works Office of Batang Hari Regency

Panjang Jalan menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan (Km)
Tabel 8.1.3 Tahun 2015
Table 8.1.3 Length of Road by District and Condition of Road (Km) 2015

| Kecamatan (District) | Baik (Good) | Sedang (Medium) | Rusak (Damaged) | Rusak Berat (Serious Damaged) | Jumlah (Total) |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mersam | 17,055 | 1,158 | 10,878 | 89,660 | 118,750 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 21,333 | 1,364 | 17,710 | 35,673 | 76,080 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 24,567 | 4,519 | 20,068 | 71,187 | 120,340 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 7,199 | 0,355 | 8,757 | 52,779 | 69,090 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 37,525 | 17,970 | 13,856 | 98,480 | 167,830 |
| 6. Bajubang | 24,864 | 2,689 | 18,389 | 72,929 | 118,870 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 6,846 | 3,783 | 8,683 | 61,798 | 81,110 |
| 8. Pemayung | 20,726 | 2,335 | 13,769 | 57,991 | 94,820 |
| Jumlah | 160,114 | 34,173 | 112,109 | 540,495 | 846,890 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Public Works Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 8.1.4 Banyak Jembatan serta Panjangnya Tahun 2011-2015
Table Number and Length of Bridge 2011-2015

| T a h u n (1) | Banyak Jembatan (Number of Bridge) (2) | Panjang (m) (Length of Bridge) (m) (3) |
|------------------|---|--|
| 2 0 1 5 | 244 | 1.811,0 |
| 2 0 1 4 | 230 | 1.718,5 |
| 2 0 1 3 | 209 | 1.696,0 |
| 2 0 1 2 | 208 | 1.676,0 |
| 2 0 1 1 | 205 | 1.636,0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Public Works Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 8.1.5 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Table 8.1.5 *Number of Testing Obligatory Motor Vehicle by Kind of Vehicle in
 Batang Hari Regency 2005-2013*

| Tahun (Year) | Mini Bis (Minibus) | Bis Sedang (Medium Bus) | Pick Up (Pick Up) | Truk (Truck) |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (3) | (4) |
| 2007 | 470 | 72 | 606 | 618 |
| 2008 | 473 | 72 | 744 | 726 |
| 2009 | 481 | 72 | 877 | 841 |
| 2010 | 481 | 72 | 958 | 907 |
| 2011 | 486 | 71 | 1.183 | 1.104 |
| 2012 | 487 | 72 | 1.385 | 1.305 |
| 2013 | 487 | 75 | 1.591 | 1.562 |
| 2014 | 487 | 77 | 1.775 | 1.752 |
| 2015 | 487 | 78 | 1.968 | 1.839 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : *Transportation Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 8.1.6 Banyaknya Bus dan Penumpang Melalui Terminal Muara Bulian
Table 8.1.6 Number of Bus and Passenger Pass through Muara Bulian Bus Station
of Batang Hari Regency 2015

| B u l a n (Month) | B u s (Buah) (Bus) (Unit) | | Penunpang (Orang) Passenger (person) | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | Datang (Arrive) | Berangkat (Depart) | Datang (Arrive) | Berangkat (Depart) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 1.047 | 3.026 | 43.625 | 72.624 |
| 2. Februari | 1.938 | 1.956 | 46.512 | 46.944 |
| 3. Maret | 1.725 | 1.501 | 41.400 | 36.024 |
| 4. April | 1.659 | 1.453 | 39.816 | 34.872 |
| 5. Mei | 1.045 | 1.023 | 25.080 | 24.552 |
| 6. Juni | 1.277 | 1.057 | 30.648 | 25.368 |
| 7. Juli | 767 | 548 | 18.408 | 13.152 |
| 8. Agustus | 788 | 547 | 18.912 | 13.128 |
| 9. September | 779 | 357 | 18.696 | 8.568 |
| 10. Oktober | 764 | 545 | 19.336 | 13.080 |
| 11. November | 806 | 607 | 19.344 | 14.568 |
| 12. Desember | 832 | 655 | 19.968 | 15.720 |
| J u m l a h | 13.427 | 13.275 | 340.745 | 318.600 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Transportation Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 8.1.7 Banyaknya Bus dan Penumpang Melalui Terminal Muara Tembesi
Table 8.1.7 Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
*Number of Bus and Passenger Pass through Muara Tembesi Bus Station
of Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| B u l a n (Month) | B u s (Buah) (Bus) (Unit) | | Penunpang (Orang) Passenger (person) | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | Datang (Arrive) | Berangkat (Depart) | Datang (Arrive) | Berangkat (Depart) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 32 | 12 | 768 | 288 |
| 2. Februari | 17 | 13 | 408 | 312 |
| 3. Maret | 19 | 15 | 456 | 360 |
| 4. April | 13 | 11 | 312 | 264 |
| 5. Mei | 20 | 18 | 480 | 432 |
| 6. Juni | 55 | 15 | 1.320 | 360 |
| 7. Juli | 28 | 26 | 672 | 624 |
| 8. Agustus | 9 | 7 | 216 | 168 |
| 9. September | 19 | 17 | 456 | 408 |
| 10. Oktober | 18 | 14 | 432 | 336 |
| 11. November | 13 | 11 | 312 | 364 |
| 12. Desember | 17 | 13 | 408 | 312 |
| J u m l a h | 260 | 172 | 6.240 | 4.128 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Transportation Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 8.1.8 Banyaknya Kendaraan yang Menjalani Uji dan Mutasi melalui Kantor Samsat Muara Bulian, 2015
Table 8.1.8 Number of Vehicles that Undergo Examination and Mutation through One Roof System Office Muara Bulian, 2015

| Bulan (Month) | Uji Pertama (First Examination) | Uji Ulang (Reexamina- tion) | Mutasi Masuk (Mutation Entry) | Numpang (From Outside Area) | Jumlah (Total) |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari | 37 | 256 | 3 | 1 | 297 |
| 2. Februari | 20 | 248 | 9 | 8 | 285 |
| 3. Maret | 21 | 270 | 5 | - | 296 |
| 4. April | 23 | 267 | 4 | 1 | 285 |
| 5. Mei | 30 | 305 | 14 | - | 349 |
| 6. Juni | 25 | 294 | 2 | - | 321 |
| 7. Juli | 20 | 219 | 3 | 1 | 243 |
| 8. Agustus | 14 | 161 | - | - | 175 |
| 9. September | 10 | 181 | 3 | - | 194 |
| 10. Oktober | 22 | 225 | - | - | 247 |
| 11. November | 13 | 219 | 3 | - | 235 |
| 12. Desember | 14 | 203 | 2 | - | 219 |
| Jumlah | 249 | 2.838 | 48 | 11 | 3.146 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Transportation Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 8.1.9 Plat Peneng yang Terpakai Pada Pengujian Kendaraan Bermotor di Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Batang Hari, 2015
Table 8.1.9 Number of License for Private Vehicles Used in Testing in Transportation Office at Batang Hari Regency, 2015

| B u l a n (Month) | Jumlah Kendaraan yang Diuji | Jumlah Plat yang Terpakai (keping/plat) |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari | 256 | 512 |
| 2. Februari | 248 | 496 |
| 3. Maret | 270 | 540 |
| 4. April | 257 | 514 |
| 5. Mei | 305 | 610 |
| 6. Juni | 294 | 588 |
| 7. Juli | 219 | 428 |
| 8. Agustus | 161 | 322 |
| 9. September | 181 | 362 |
| 10. Oktober | 225 | 225 |
| 11. November | 219 | 219 |
| 12. Desember | 203 | 203 |
| J u m l a h | 2.838 | 5.029 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Transportation Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 8.2.1 Lalu Lintas Surat Dalam Negeri dan Luar Negeri Melalui Kantor Pos Muara Bulian Tahun 2015
Table 8.2.1 Number of Sent and Received Letter from Inward and Abroad Country Pass Through Muara Bulian Pos Office 2015

| Jenis Surat <i>(Kind of Letter)</i> | Dikirim <i>(Sent)</i> | Diterima <i>(Received)</i> |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Surat Standar | 55 | 200 |
| 2. Surat Luar Negeri | - | 3 |
| 3. Kilat (surat) | 40 | 150 |
| 4. Kilat Khusus (surat) | 30 | 170 |
| 5. Pos Paket | 35 | 110 |
| 6. Wesel | 48 | 30 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSEERO) Muara Bulian 36613

Source : Muara Bulian Post Office 36613

Tabel 8.2.2 Perkembangan dan Pembayaran Wesel Pos Dalam Negeri
di Kantor Pos Muara Bulian Tahun 2012-2015
Fluctuation of Pos Draft Payment Inward Country in Muara Bulian Pos Office, 2012-2015

| T a h u n | Dikirimkan (Sent) | | Dibayarkan (Pay) | |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | Banyak (Quantity) | Nilai (Rp.) (Value) (Rp.) | Banyak (Quantity) | Nilai (Rp.) (Value) (Rp.) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2 0 1 5 | 7.812 | 11.050.836.000 | 11.423 | 11.698.603.000 |
| 2 0 1 4 | 7.920 | 11.060.935.000 | 11.524 | 11.798.703.000 |
| 2 0 1 3 | 7.800 | 11.058.834.000 | 11.621 | 11.697.601.000 |
| 2 0 1 2 | 7.005 | 11.056.731.000 | 12.115 | 15.907.400.000 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Muara Bulian 36613

Source : Muara Bulian Post Office 36613

Tabel 8.2.3 Banyaknya Satuan Sambungan yang Telah Terpakai menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 8.2.3 *Number of Used Connection Unit by Kind in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Jenis Sambungan <i>(Kind Connection)</i> | Jumlah <i>(Total)</i> |
|---|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Kapasitas Sentral (<i>Central Capacity</i>) Telepon | 7.960 |
| 2. Kapasitas Terpakai (<i>Used Capacity</i>) Telepon | 1.279 |
| 3. Kapasitas Terpasang (<i>Fired Capacity</i>) | 7.960 |
| 4. Warung Telekomunikasi (<i>Public Telecommunication Shop</i>) | 0 |
| 5. Kapasitas Sentral (<i>Central Capacity</i>) Internet Speedy | 4.736 |
| 6. Kapasitas Terpakai (<i>Used Capacity</i>) Internet Speedy | 685 |

Sumber : PT. Telkom Indonesia KANCATEL Muara Bulian

Tabel 8.3.1 Banyaknya Akomodasi Hotel/Penginapan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2014
Table 8.3.1 *Number of Accommodation Hotel/Inn by District in Batang Hari Regency 2014*

| Kecamatan (District) | Hotel/Penginapan (Hotel/Inn) | Kamar (Room) | Tempat Tidur (Bedroom) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mersam | - | - | - |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | - | - | - |
| 3. Batin XXIV | - | - | - |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 4 | 85 | 202 |
| 6. Bajubang | - | - | - |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 5 | 90 | 207 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 8.3.2 Banyaknya Rumah Makan/Restoran, menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013
Table 8.3.2 *Number of Restaurant by District in Batang Hari Regency 2013*

| Kecamatan (District) | Rumah Makan/ Restoran (Restaurant) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Mersam | 1 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | 9 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | 6 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | 18 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | 35 |
| 6. Bajubang | 4 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | 2 |
| 8. Pemayung | 5 |
| Jumlah | 80 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperative Office of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 8.3.3 Jenis Obyek Wisata serta Luas dan Jaraknya dari Pelabuhan Udara, Pelabuhan Laut dan Stasiun Bus di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 8.3.3 Kind of Tourism Places, Wide and Distance from Airport, Harbor and Bus Station in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Uraian (Description) | Luas (Wide) | Jarak Obyek Wisata (Distance from Tourism Place) | | |
|--|----------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Pelabuhan Udara (Airport) | Pelabuhan Laut (Harbor) | Stasiun Bus (Bus Station) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Danau Bangko, Desa Lubuk Ruso, Kec. Pemayung | 3 Ha | 39 | 35 | 36 |
| 2. Peninggalan Sejarah | | | | |
| – Candi Bangko, Desa Lubuk Ruso, Kec.Pemayung terdapat 2 tempat bersebelahan | 1 Ha | 34 | 36 | 30 |
| – Candi Teratai, Kec. Muara Bulian Gundukan Tanah (Durian Hijau) | 31 x 29m | 64 | 75 | 60 |
| – Candi Sungai Puar Kec.Mersam, Makam Taman Kilang Desa Mersam sebelah Lokasi Masjid Raudatul Abidin | 10 x 10m | 115 | 125 | 110 |
| 3. Taman Hiburan | | | | |
| – Taman Rengas Condong | ± 1,5 | 67 | 63 | 2 |
| – Pujasera Kec. Muara Bulian | ± 60 tbk | 67 | 63 | 1 |
| – Ex Arena MTQ Kec. Muara Bulian | 5 Ha | 70 | 65 | 2 |
| – Water Boom | 1 Ha | 67 | 63 | 2 |
| 4. Wisata | | | | |
| – Tahura Senami, Kel. Sridadi, Kec. Muara Bulian | 15.537 Ha | 77 | 73 | 10 |
| – Perkebunan Karet Ness II Kec. Bajubang | 22.546 Ha | 59 | 55 | 8 |
| – Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit Kel. Bajubang | 14.455 Ha | 107 | 103 | 40 |
| – Kerajinan Kayu Pulau Betung, Kecamatan Pemayung | 36,35 Ha | 27 | 23 | 40 |
| – Kerajinan Rotan Rantau Kapas Kec. Muara Tembesi | 21,55 Ha | 92 | 88 | 25 |
| – Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit Indosawit Subur Kec. Maro Sebo Ilir | 1.847 Ha | 107 | 103 | 40 |
| – Sentra Buah-buahan (Musiman) Duku, Kec. Pemayung | 304,28 Ha | 22 | 21 | 45 |
| – Sentra Buah-buahan (Durian), Kec. Pemayung | 223,01 Ha | 57 | 53 | 10 |
| – Budidaya Buah-buahan (Durian), Desa Batin, Kec.Bajubang | 25 Ha | 59 | 55 | 8 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata

Tabel 8.4.1 Jumlah Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Kelamin Tiap Bulan Tahun 2015
Table 8.4.1 Number of Driver's License Issued Every Month by Sex in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Bulan (Month) | Laki-laki (Male) | Perempuan (Female) | Jumlah (Total) |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 362 | 57 | 419 |
| 2. Februari | 305 | 51 | 356 |
| 3. Maret | 347 | 33 | 380 |
| 4. April | 374 | 53 | 427 |
| 5. Mei | 318 | 35 | 353 |
| 6. Juni | 539 | 92 | 631 |
| 7. Juli | 464 | 76 | 540 |
| 8. Agustus | 451 | 96 | 547 |
| 9. September | 161 | 26 | 187 |
| 10. Oktober | 220 | 19 | 239 |
| 11. November | 293 | 36 | 329 |
| 12. Desember | 348 | 34 | 382 |
| Jumlah | 4.182 | 608 | 4.790 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Resort Batang Hari
Source : Police Resort Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 8.4.2 Jumlah Perpanjangan Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan Tiap Bulan Tahun 2015
Table 8.4.2 Number of Renew of Driver's License Issued Every Month in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Bulan (Month) | Jenis SIM | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | A | AU | C | B1 | B1U | BII | BIIIU |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Januari | 58 | - | 108 | 10 | 7 | - | 1 |
| 2. Februari | 33 | - | 82 | 14 | 2 | - | - |
| 3. Maret | 44 | - | 101 | 4 | 6 | - | - |
| 4. April | 48 | - | 96 | 8 | 17 | - | - |
| 5. Mei | 40 | - | 90 | 9 | 5 | - | 1 |
| 6. Juni | 65 | - | 172 | 10 | 19 | - | 1 |
| 7. Juli | 71 | - | 132 | 7 | 6 | - | 3 |
| 8. Agustus | 55 | - | 117 | 6 | 14 | - | 4 |
| 9. September | 44 | 1 | 65 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 10. Oktober | 34 | - | 66 | 8 | 5 | - | 1 |
| 11. November | 49 | - | 83 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 12. Desember | 62 | - | 115 | 3 | 10 | - | 3 |
| Jumlah | 603 | 1 | 1.227 | 86 | 97 | 2 | 15 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Resort Batang Hari
Source : Police Resort Office of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 8.4.3 Jumlah Penerbitan Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) Baru yang Dikeluarkan Tiap Bulan Tahun 2015
Table 8.4.3 Number of New Driver's License Issued Every Month in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Bulan (Month) | Jenis SIM | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | A | AU | C | B1 | B1U | BII | BIIIU |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Januari | 98 | 1 | 112 | 17 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 2. Februari | 85 | - | 115 | 20 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 3. Maret | 114 | - | 76 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. April | 109 | 1 | 111 | 24 | 12 | - | 1 |
| 5. Mei | 86 | - | 104 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 6. Juni | 155 | - | 180 | 18 | 8 | - | 3 |
| 7. Juli | 111 | - | 196 | 12 | - | - | 2 |
| 8. Agustus | 123 | - | 183 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 9 |
| 9. September | 41 | - | 30 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 10. Oktober | 67 | 1 | 40 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 11. November | 98 | - | 58 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 12. Desember | 100 | - | 61 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Jumlah | 1.187 | 3 | 1.266 | 191 | 70 | 15 | 27 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Resort Batang Hari
Source : Police Resort Office of Batang Hari Regency

BAB IX KEUANGAN DAN HARGA

CHAPTER IX FINANCE AND PRICES



9.1 Keuangan Daerah

Menurut data dari Bagian Keuangan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari, Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari tahun 2014 terdiri dari Pendapatan dan Pengeluaran.

Uraian dari Pendapatan, terdiri atas :

1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) sebesar Rp 80.687.303.704,00 (8,23 persen).
2. Bagian Dana Perimbangan sebesar Rp 733.390.997.699,00 (74,88 persen).
3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah sebesar Rp 165.266.861.992,00,00 (16,87 persen).

9.1 Finances

According to data collected from Finance Section of Regional Secretariat of Batang Hari Regency, National Budget of Batang Hari Regency in 2015 consist of Income and Expenditure.

Details of Income, show below :

1. *Native Regional Income was Rp 80.687.303.704,00 (8,23 percent).*
2. *Proportion from Balancing Fund was Rp 733.390.997.699,00 (74,88 percent).*
3. *Others Legal Income was Rp 165.266.861.992,00 (16,87 percent).*

9.2 Perbankan

Jumlah BRI unit yang ada di Kabupaten Batang Hari sebanyak 7 unit, dengan jumlah pegawai sebanyak 105 orang. Posisi Giro pada Bank BRI Cabang Muara Bulian akhir tahun 2015 sebesar 575 miliar rupiah, posisi Deposito 26.875 miliar rupiah dan posisi tabungan sebesar 283.039 Triliun rupiah.

9.2. Banking

Number of BRI unit in Batang Hari Regency reached 7 units, with 105 employees. Giro position at Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian at the end of 2015 was 575 billion rupiahs, deposit funds was 26.875 billion rupiahs and saving funds was 283.039 trillion rupiahs.

Gambar 9.1
Figure

Posisi Dana pada Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian Pada Akhir Periode Tahun 2011-2015 (Milyar Rupiah)
Fund Position at Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian at The End of Period 2011-2015 (Billion Rupiahs)



Sumber Gambar: www.lifestyle.kompasiana.com

Gambar 9.2
Figure

Posisi Dana pada Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jambi Cabang Muara Pada Akhir Periode Tahun 2011-2015 (Milyar Rupiah)
Fund Position at Regional Development Bank Jambi Branch Muara Bulian at The End of Period 2011-2015 (Billion Rupiahs)



Sumber Gambar: www.lustcreeper.blogspot.com

Tabel 9.1.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun Anggaran 2015
Table 9.1.1 *Realization of Receipt in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Jenis Penerimaan <i>(Kind of Receipts)</i> | J u m l a h <i>(Total)</i> (Rp) |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Pendapatan | |
| 1.1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah | 80.687.303.704,00 |
| 1.1.1. Pajak Daerah | 16.493.770157,00 |
| 1.1.1.1. Pajak Hotel | 176.808.200,00 |
| 1.1.1.2. Pajak Restoran | 517.542.175,00 |
| 1.1.1.3. Pajak Hiburan | 3.200.000,00 |
| 1.1.1.4. Pajak Reklame | 687.157.733,00 |
| 1.1.1.5. Pajak Penerangan Jalan | 8.635.528.335,00 |
| 1.1.1.6. Pajak Parkir | 180.420.000,00 |
| 1.1.1.7. Pajak Air Tanah | 150.000.000,00 |
| 1.1.1.8. Pajak Sarang Burung Walet | 30.000.000,00 |
| 1.1.1.9. Pajak Mineral Bukan Logam dan Batuan | 886.895.332,00 |
| 1.1.1.10. Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan Pedesaan dan Perkotaan | 2.315.000.000,00 |
| 1.1.1.11. Bea Perolehan Hak Atas Tanah dan Bangunan | 5.250.000.000,00 |

Tabel 9.1.1 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Jenis Penerimaan (<i>Kind of Receipts</i>) | Jumlah (<i>Total</i>) (Rp) |
|---|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1.1.2. Retribusi Daerah | 31.863.614.234,00 |
| 1.1.2.1. Retribusi Jasa Umum | 28.026.255.484,00 |
| 1.1.2.2. Retribusi Jasa Usaha | 2.481.358.750,00 |
| 1.1.2.3. Retribusi Perizinan Tertentu | 1.356.000.000,00 |
| 1.1.3. Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan | 9.500.000.000,00 |
| 1.1.3.1. Bagian Laba atas Penyertaan Modal pada Perusahaan Milik Daerah/ BUMD | 9.500.000.000,00 |
| 1.1.4. Lain-lain Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang Sah | 22.829.919.313,00 |
| 1.1.4.1. Hasil Penjualan Aset Daerah yang Tidak Dipisahkan | 659.547.250,00 |
| 1.1.4.2. Penerimaan Jasa Giro | 1.542.100.000,00 |
| 1.1.4.3. Pendapatan Bunga Deposito | 6.000.000.000,00 |
| 1.1.4.4. Pendapatan Denda atas Keterlambatan Pelaksanaan Pekerjaan | - |
| 1.1.4.5. Penerimaan dari Pengembalian | - |
| 1.1.4.6. Pendapatan dari Angsuran/Cicilan Rumah | - |
| 1.1.4.7. Pendapatan Lainnya | 1.616.876.179,00 |
| 1.1.4.8. Pendapatan Hasil Temuan | 2.421.009.884,00 |

Tabel 9.1.1 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Jenis Penerimaan (<i>Kind of Receipts</i>) | Jumlah (<i>Total</i>) (Rp) |
|--|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1.2. Dana Perimbangan | 733.390.997.699,00 |
| 1.2.1. Bagi Hasil Pajak/Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak | 202.333.158.699,00 |
| 1.2.1.1. Bagi Hasil Pajak | 146.386.743.000,00 |
| 1.2.1.2. Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/SDA | 55.946.415.699,00 |
| 1.2.2. Dana Alokasi Umum | 517.978.869.000,00 |
| 1.2.2.1. Dana Alokasi Umum | 517.978.869.000,00 |
| 1.2.3. Dana Alokasi Khusus | 13.078.970.000,00 |
| 1.2.3.1. Dana Alokasi Khusus | 13.078.970.000,00 |
| 1.3. Lain-lain Pendapatan Daerah yang Sah | 165.266.861.992,00 |
| 1.3.1. Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi | 37.072.137.992,00 |
| 1.3.2. Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Khusus | 120.194.724.000,00 |
| 1.3.3. Bantuan Keuangan dari Propinsi atau pemerintah daerah lainnya | 8.000.000.000,00 |
| JUMLAH PENDAPATAN | 979.345.163.395,00 |

Sumber : Bagian Keuangan Setda Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Financial Section of Regional Secretary Batang Hari Regency*

Realisasi Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tabel 9.1.2 Tahun Anggaran 2015
Table 9.1.2 Realization of Regional Expenditure in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>(Kind of Expenditure)</i> | J u m l a h <i>(Total)</i> (Rp) |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 2. Belanja | |
| 2.1. Belanja Tidak Langsung | 609.155.606.512,86 |
| 2.1.1. Belanja Pegawai | 466.873.687.832,86 |
| 2.1.2. Belanja Subsidi | 900.000.000,00 |
| 2.1.3. Belanja Hibah | 42.268.694.950,00 |
| 2.1.4. Belanja Bantuan Sosial | 12.137.788.500,00 |
| 2.1.5. Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Prov/Kab/Kota, Pemerintahan Desa dan partai Politik | 85.975.435.230,00 |
| 2.1.6. Belanja Tidak Terduga | 1.000.000.000,00 |
| 2.2. Belanja Langsung | 434.788.754.200,00 |
| 2.2.1. Belanja Pegawai | 58.637.734.400,00 |
| 2.2.2. Belanja Barang dan Jasa | 204.319.908.800,98 |
| 2.2.3. Belanja Modal | 171.831.110.999,02 |
| JUMLAH BELANJA | 1.043.944.360.712,86 |

Sumber : Bagian Keuangan Setda Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Financial Section of Regional Secretary Batang Hari Regency*

Jumlah Penerimaan Pajak Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari Menurut Jenis Pajak Tahun Anggaran 2015
Table 9.1.3 *Number of Regional Tax Receipt in Batang Hari Regency by Kind of Tax 2015*

| B u l a n (Month) | Jenis Pajak (Rp) (Kind of Tax) | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Pajak Hotel (Hotel Tax) | Pajak Restoran (Restaurant Tax) | Pajak Hiburan (Entertainment Tax) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 349.000 | 263.800 | - |
| 2. Februari | 8.662.000 | 5.231.100 | - |
| 3. Maret | 7.802.000 | 10.196.900 | 1.500.000 |
| 4. April | 1.253.000 | 7.903.500 | - |
| 5. Mei | 679.000 | 11.485.500 | - |
| 6. Juni | 2.252.000 | 102.222.000 | - |
| 7. Juli | 16.624.000 | 63.890.900 | - |
| 8. Agustus | 20.447.000 | 14.362.400 | - |
| 9. September | 36.998.000 | 41.693.940 | - |
| 10. Oktober | 25.503.500 | 27.610.630 | - |
| 11. November | 33.082.700 | 116.861.845 | 1.700.000 |
| 12. Desember | 23.156.000 | 115.819.660 | - |
| Jumlah | 176.808.200 | 517.542.175 | 3.200.000 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Regional Revenue Service of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 9.1.3 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| B u l a n (Month) | Jenis Pajak (Rp) (<i>Kind of Tax</i>) | | |
|----------------------|--|---|--|
| | Pajak Reklame (<i>Advertisement Tax</i>) | Pajak Penerangan Jalan (<i>Street Lighting Tax</i>) | Pajak Pengambilan Bahan Gal. Gol. C (<i>Exploit C Class Diggings Material Tax</i>) |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari | 37.973.640 | 682.420.354 | - |
| 2. Februari | 76.895.432 | 723.008.434 | - |
| 3. Maret | 62.328.773 | 632.149.780 | 1.860.825 |
| 4. April | 40.967.522 | 676.788.381 | - |
| 5. Mei | 23.618.646 | 687.144.559 | - |
| 6. Juni | 44.832.832 | 678.658.748 | 149.806 |
| 7. Juli | 38.537.600 | 723.969.313 | 5.507.658 |
| 8. Agustus | 70.345.832 | 694.643.319 | 125.348.736 |
| 9. September | 52.443.920 | 740.531.508 | 69.656.490 |
| 10. Oktober | 63.408.336 | 712.440.229 | 62.289.408 |
| 11. November | 85.434.400 | 731.333.373,94 | 107.839.463 |
| 12. Desember | 90.370.800 | 952.440.336 | 206.804.389 |
| Jumlah | 687.157.733 | 8.635.528.334,94 | 579.456.775 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : *Regional Revenue Service of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 9.1.4 Realisasi Pemasukan PBB di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun Anggaran 2015 (Rupiah)
Table 9.1.4 Realization Income of Land and Building Tax in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (Rupiahs)

| Bulan (Month) | Pedesaan/Perkotaan (Rural/Urban) | Perkebunan (Estate) | Perhutanan (Forestry) |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 15.776.648 | - | - |
| 2. Februari | 12.155.120 | 663.721.388 | - |
| 3. Maret | 10.007.499 | - | - |
| 4. April | 79.897.713 | - | - |
| 5. Mei | 64.113.988 | - | - |
| 6. Juni | 206.214.491 | - | - |
| 7. Juli | 116.498.128 | - | - |
| 8. Agustus | 169.753.654 | - | - |
| 9. September | 747.684.019 | 2.195.552.470 | 1.874.812.962 |
| 10. Oktober | 172.976.921 | 1.372.220.293 | 1.171.758.102 |
| 11. November | 46.387.777 | 1.097.776.235 | 937.406.481 |
| 12. Desember | 61.091.725 | 823.332.176 | 703.054.861 |
| Jumlah | 1.702.517.683 | 5.488.881.174 | 4.687.032.406 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Regional Revenue Service of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 9.1.4 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| B u l a n (Month) | Pertambangan (<i>Mining</i>) | | Jumlah (<i>Total</i>) |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Migas (<i>Oil & Gas</i>) | Non Migas (<i>Non Oil & Gas</i>) | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Januari | - | - | 15.776.648 |
| 2. Februari | - | - | 12.115.120 |
| 3. Maret | 54.808.004.244 | - | 54.818.011.743 |
| 4. April | - | - | 79.897.713 |
| 5. Mei | - | - | 64.113.988 |
| 6. Juni | 43.593.157.793 | - | 43.799.372.284 |
| 7. Juli | - | - | 116.498.128 |
| 8. Agustus | - | - | 169.498.128 |
| 9. September | 49.200.581.019 | 240.104.938 | 54.258.735.408 |
| 10. Oktober | - | 150.065.587 | 2.867.020.903 |
| 11. November | - | 120.052.469 | 2.201.622.962 |
| 12. Desember | - | 90.039.352 | 1.677.518.114 |
| Jumlah | 147.601.743.056 | 600.262.346 | 160.080.436.665 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : *Regional Revenue Service of Batang Hari Regency*

Tabel 9.1.5 Realisasi Penerimaan Retribusi Daerah di Kabupaten Batang Hari
Table 9.1.5 Tahun Anggaran 2015
Realization of Toll Income in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Bulan (Month) | Retribusi (Rp) (Kind of Toll) (Rp) | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|
| | Tempat Khusus Parkir (Parking Place) | Pelayanan Kesehatan (Health Service) | Pengujian Kendaraan Bermotor (Obligation Toll of Vehicle Test) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 14.525.000 | 2.640.976.679 | 18.772.200 |
| 2. Februari | 12.405.000 | 2.194.216.457 | 18.715.400 |
| 3. Maret | 14.880.000 | 818.617.972 | 19.924.200 |
| 4. April | 19.965.000 | 2.628.819.398 | 18.660.200 |
| 5. Mei | 13.830.000 | 2.129.428.956 | 22.526.800 |
| 6. Juni | 13.065.000 | 1.408.287.265 | 21.470.000 |
| 7. Juli | 10.860.000 | 1.689.400.929 | 15.000.500 |
| 8. Agustus | 14.055.000 | 1.494.308.128 | 12.463.000 |
| 9. September | 15.055.000 | 1.046.943.571 | 13.255.000 |
| 10. Oktober | 14.130.000 | 2.355.839.675 | 16.765.000 |
| 11. November | 13.810.000 | 799.880.911 | 16.356.000 |
| 12. Desember | 23.840.000 | 2.201.951.233 | 15.052.000 |
| Jumlah | 180.420.000 | 21.408.671.174 | 208.960.300 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Regional Revenue Service of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 9.1.6 Realisasi Penerimaan PKB, BBN-KB, BPHTB di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun Anggaran 2015 (Rupiah)
Table 9.1.6 Realization Income from PKB, BBN-KB, BPHTB in Batang Hari Regency 2015 (Rupiahs)

| B u l a n (Month) | PKB | BBN-KB | BPHTB |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | - | - | 34.840.510 |
| 2. Februari | 1.861.461.609 | 2.254.151.802 | 34.294.912 |
| 3. Maret | - | - | 26.848.370 |
| 4. April | - | - | 16.034.705 |
| 5. Mei | - | - | 51.795.325 |
| 6. Juni | - | - | 48.006.925 |
| 7. Juli | 1.779.561.049 | 1.847.241.859 | 41.182.895 |
| 8. Agustus | - | - | 21.550.000 |
| 9. September | - | - | 48.410.900 |
| 10. Oktober | 1.880.448.713 | 1.826.825.194 | 71.523.775 |
| 11. November | - | - | 32.255.425 |
| 12. Desember | 1.924.872.772 | 1.952.308.095 | 34.250.000 |
| Jumlah | 7.446.344.143 | 7.880.526.950 | 463.993.742 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : Regional Revenue Service of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 9.2.1 Banyaknya Bank Rakyat Indonesia Unit Desa/Kota dan Jumlah Pegawai per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Table 9.2.1 *Number of BRI Urban/Rural Unit and Employee by District in Batang Hari Regency 2015*

| Kecamatan (District) | BRI Unit | Pegawai (Employee) |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mersam | Mersam | 22 |
| 2. Maro Sebo Ulu | Pasar Rengas | 13 |
| 3. Batin XXIV | Batin | 12 |
| 4. Muara Tembesi | Muara Tembesi | 17 |
| 5. Muara Bulian | Kota Muara Bulian | 21 |
| 6. Bajubang | Bajubang | 11 |
| 7. Maro Sebo Ilir | - | - |
| 8. Pemayung | Pemayung | 9 |
| Jumlah | 7 | 105 |

Sumber : PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Cabang Muara Bulian
 Sumber : *Bank Rakyat Indonesia Inc. Ltd. Branch Muara Bulian*

Tabel 9.2.2 Banyaknya Pengeluaran Uang Kartal Melalui Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 (Jutaan Rp)
Table 9.2.2 *Monthly Number of Cash Money Expenditure via Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian 2015 (Million Rp)*

| B u l a n (Month) | Setoran (Deposit) | Disposisi |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari | 85.736.795.400 | 81.138.960.400 |
| 2. Februari | 80.181.918.200 | 80.691.174.300 |
| 3. Maret | 146.250.350.000 | 117.607.081.400 |
| 4. April | 96.396.860.000 | 83.126.201.400 |
| 5. Mei | 87.673.300.000 | 101.732.460.200 |
| 6. Juni | 108.442.787.500 | 107.893.197.500 |
| 7. Juli | 138.411.488.200 | 135.065.912.200 |
| 8. Agustus | 145.448.616.800 | 73.612.629.600 |
| 9. September | 85.674.546.100 | 91.561.371.200 |
| 10. Oktober | 113.308.176.800 | 99.339.525.200 |
| 11. November | 78.253.131.400 | 77.809.355.200 |
| 12. Desember | 189.842.189.000 | 94.472.044.100 |
| J u m l a h | 1.355.620.159.400 | 1.114.079.912.700 |

Sumber : PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Cabang Muara Bulian

Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia Inc. Ltd. Branch Muara Bulian

Tabel 9.2.3
Table 9.2.3
 Posisi Dana Investasi Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian
 Menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015 (Juta
 Rupiah)
*Investment Fund Position of Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara
 Bulian by Economic Sector in Batang Hari Regency 2015(Million
 Rupiahs)*

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>(Economic Sector)</i> | 2015 |
|--|----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Pertanian, Perburuan dan Sarana Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Hunting and Agriculture Equipment</i> | 313.829 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 348 |
| 3. Perindustrian/ <i>Industry</i> | 5.203 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum/ <i>Listrik, Gas and Water Supply</i> | 39 |
| 5. Kontruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 0 |
| 6. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 46.805 |
| 7. Perhubungan/ <i>Transportation</i> | 1.710 |
| 8. Jasa Dunia Usaha/ <i>Service of Business World</i> | 5.251 |
| 9. Jasa Sosial Masyarakat/ <i>Social and Community Service</i> | 0 |
| 10. Lain-Lain/ <i>Others</i> | 800 |
| Jumlah | 349.611 |

Sumber : PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Cabang Muara Bulian
Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia Inc. Ltd. Branch Muara Bulian

Tabel 9.2.4 Posisi Simpedes pada Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015
Table 9.2.4 Position of Simpedes Saving of Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian 2015

| T a h u n (Year) | Jumlah Rekening (Number of Bill) | Saldo (000.000 Rp) |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari | 63.190 | 249.452 |
| 2. Februari | 64.068 | 245.002 |
| 3. Maret | 64.857 | 252.193 |
| 4. April | 65.565 | 257.410 |
| 5. Mei | 66.244 | 257.487 |
| 6. Juni | 57.350 | 278.740 |
| 7. Juli | 58.179 | 266.454 |
| 8. Agustus | 59.174 | 275.228 |
| 9. September | 60.117 | 277.181 |
| 10. Oktober | 70.706 | 260.055 |
| 11. November | 72.317 | 265.364 |
| 12. Desember | 73.881 | 274.063 |

Sumber : PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Cabang Muara Bulian
Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia Inc. Ltd. Branch Muara Bulian

Tabel 9.2.5 Posisi Dana pada Bank Rakyat Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 (Jutaan Rp)
Table 9.2.5 Monthly Fund Position at Bank Rakyat Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian 2015 (Million Rp)

| Bulan (Month) | Giro | Deposito | Tabungan | Jumlah |
|------------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 136 | 20.230 | 256.217 | 276.583 |
| 2. Februari | 11 | 20.946 | 252.196 | 273.153 |
| 3. Maret | 249 | 21.515 | 260.285 | 281.849 |
| 4. April | 129 | 10.942 | 276.011 | 287.082 |
| 5. Mei | 50 | 23.990 | 265.601 | 289.641 |
| 6. Juni | 109 | 13.079 | 287.564 | 300.752 |
| 7. Juli | 458 | 13.791 | 274.286 | 288.535 |
| 8. Agustus | 276 | 14.135 | 282.426 | 296.837 |
| 9. September | 25 | 14.452 | 283.715 | 298.192 |
| 10. Oktober | 705 | 26.940 | 268.875 | 296.520 |
| 11. November | 270 | 27.250 | 273.911 | 301.431 |
| 12. Desember | 575 | 26.875 | 283.039 | 310.489 |
| 2015 | 575 | 26.875 | 283.039 | 310.489 |
| 2014 | 21.111 | 34.434 | 376.252 | 431.797 |
| 2013 | 21.956 | 22.754 | 74.346 | 119.057 |
| 2012 | 26.692 | 33.368 | 508.426 | 568.486 |

Sumber : PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Cabang Muara Bulian
Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia Inc. Ltd. Branch Muara Bulian

Tabel 9.2.6 Posisi Dana pada Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jambi Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 (Jutaan Rp)
Table 9.2.6 Monthly Fund Position at Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jambi Branch Muara Bulian 2015 (Milion Rp)

| B u l a n (Month) | G i r o | Deposito | Tabungan | Jumlah |
|----------------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 55.919 | 215.390 | 44.339 | 315.469 |
| 2. Februari | 69.720 | 65.390 | 43.053 | 178.163 |
| 3. Maret | 138.314 | 65.675 | 44.866 | 248.856 |
| 4. April | 75.909 | 135.895 | 46.344 | 258.149 |
| 5. Mei | 78.134 | 301.660 | 46.208 | 426.002 |
| 6. Juni | 88.063 | 309.894 | 43.339 | 441.297 |
| 7. Juli | 100.207 | 179.953 | 44.486 | 324.647 |
| 8. Agustus | 82.643 | 104.865 | 45.514 | 233.022 |
| 9. September | 125.777 | 105.929 | 43.298 | 275.004 |
| 10. Oktober | 85.408 | 106.259 | 41.460 | 233.128 |
| 11. November | 85.766 | 76.784 | 42.887 | 205.437 |
| 12. Desember | 23.193 | 89.468 | 46.149 | 158.811 |
| 2015 | 23.193 | 89.468 | 46.149 | 158.811 |
| 2014 | 39.839 | 175.325 | 46.272 | 261.436 |
| 2013 | 19.153 | 53.957 | 52.296 | 125.406 |
| 2012 | 110.263 | 7.305 | 39.903 | 157.471 |
| 2011 | 30.624 | 44.178 | 38.757 | 113.559 |

Sumber : Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jambi Cabang Muara Bulian
Source : Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jambi Branch Muara Bulian

Tabel 9.2.7 Posisi Dana pada Bank Negara Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 (Jutaan Rp)
Table 9.2.7 *Monthly Fund Position at Bank Negara Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian 2015 (Milion Rp)*

| Bulan (Month) | Giro | Deposito | Tabungan | Jumlah |
|------------------|-------|----------|----------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 2.042 | 43.642 | 19.382 | 65.066 |
| 2. Februari | 2.021 | 39.654 | 20.964 | 62.639 |
| 3. Maret | 3.337 | 39.839 | 20.877 | 64.053 |
| 4. April | 3.441 | 39.745 | 19.901 | 63.087 |
| 5. Mei | 3.573 | 40.165 | 20.159 | 63.897 |
| 6. Juni | 4.175 | 27.845 | 19.220 | 51.240 |
| 7. Juli | 3.816 | 27.815 | 20.865 | 52.496 |
| 8. Agustus | 4.429 | 25.965 | 21.720 | 52.114 |
| 9. September | 3.922 | 26.226 | 21.142 | 51.290 |
| 10. Oktober | 5.264 | 26.217 | 20.040 | 51.521 |
| 11. November | 3.539 | 26.220 | 21.033 | 50.792 |
| 12. Desember | 1.709 | 31.245 | 23.221 | 56.175 |
| 2015 | 1.709 | 31.245 | 23.221 | 56.175 |
| 2014 | 2.364 | 43.565 | 20.177 | 66.106 |

Sumber : Bank Negara Indonesia Cabang Muara Bulian
Source : *Bank Negara Indonesia Branch Muara Bulian*

Tabel 9.2.8 Posisi Dana pada Bank Mandiri Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015 (Jutaan Rp)
Table 9.2.8 *Monthly Fund Position at Bank Mandiri Branch Muara Bulian 2015 (Milion Rp)*

| B u l a n (Month) | G i r o | Deposito | Tabungan | Jumlah |
|----------------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 6.707 | 5.138 | 57.440 | 71.004 |
| 2. Februari | 7.007 | 5.313 | 54.422 | 66.742 |
| 3. Maret | 6.431 | 5.139 | 64.246 | 75.817 |
| 4. April | 8.307 | 5.255 | 64.142 | 77.705 |
| 5. Mei | 7.051 | 5.078 | 64.515 | 76.643 |
| 6. Juni | 4.310 | 30.352 | 69.808 | 104.462 |
| 7. Juli | 9.148 | 27.933 | 66.399 | 103.480 |
| 8. Agustus | 8.347 | 17.153 | 66.065 | 91.565 |
| 9. September | 10.625 | 18.496 | 64.091 | 93.212 |
| 10. Oktober | 10.025 | 20.079 | 64.091 | 93.212 |
| 11. November | 10.884 | 22.140 | 67.311 | 100.335 |
| 12. Desember | 6.914 | 18.811 | 67.364 | 83.090 |
| 2015 | 6.914 | 18.811 | 67.364 | 83.090 |
| 2014 | 5.681 | 29.773 | 61.758 | 97.211 |

Sumber : Bank Mandiri Cabang Muara Bulian
Source : *Bank Mandiri Branch Muara Bulian*

Tabel 9.3.1 Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja, Nasabah dan Pendapatan pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2014
Table 9.3.1 Number of Employee, Customers and Income at Perum Pegadaian Branch Muara Bulian by Monthly 2014

| Bulan (Month) | Tenaga Kerja (Employee) | Nasabah (Customers) | Pendapatan (Income) (000 Rp) |
|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | 6 | 3 | * |
| 2. Februari | 6 | 11 | * |
| 3. Maret | 6 | 12 | * |
| 4. April | 6 | 5 | * |
| 5. Mei | 6 | 5 | * |
| 6. Juni | 6 | 6 | * |
| 7. Juli | 6 | 1 | * |
| 8. Agustus | 6 | 13 | * |
| 9. September | 6 | 8 | * |
| 10. Oktober | 6 | 12 | * |
| 11. November | 6 | 7 | * |
| 12. Desember | 6 | 10 | * |

Sumber : Perum Pegadaian Cabang Muara Bulian
Source : Perum Pegadaian Branch Muara Bulian

*Data Tidak Tersedia

Tabel 9.3.2 Banyaknya Volume dan Nilai Transaksi Logam Mulia pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2014
Table 9.3.2 Number of Transaction Volume and Value of Gold at Perum Pegadaian Branch Muara Bulian by Monthly 2014

| Bulan (Month) | Volume Transaksi Logam Mulia (gram) | Nilai Transaksi Logam Mulia (000 Rp) |
|------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari | 8 | 4.400.000 |
| 2. Februari | 126 | 69.300.000 |
| 3. Maret | 75 | 41.475.000 |
| 4. April | 23 | 12.765.000 |
| 5. Mei | 61 | 33.855.000 |
| 6. Juni | 111 | 63.270.000 |
| 7. Juli | 1 | 560.000 |
| 8. Agustus | 65 | 36.075.000 |
| 9. September | 27 | 14.904.000 |
| 10. Oktober | 40 | 22.120.000 |
| 11. November | 15 | 8.280.000 |
| 12. Desember | 69 | 38.640.000 |

Sumber : Perum Pegadaian Cabang Muara Bulian

Source : Perum Pegadaian Branch Muara Bulian

Tabel 9.4.1 Banyak Setoran, Pembayaran Giro dan Cek Pos pada Kantor Pos dan Giro Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015
Table 9.4.1 Monthly Number of Deposit, Giro Payment and Pos Check at Muara Bulian Pos Office 2015

| B u l a n (Month) | Setoran Giro Pos | | Pembayaran Cek Pos | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | Banyak (Quantity) | Nilai (Value) (Rp) | Banyak (Quantity) | Nilai (Value) (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Februari | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Maret | - | - | 1 | 1.000 |
| 4. April | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Mei | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Juni | - | - | 2 | 3.000 |
| 7. Juli | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Agustus | - | - | 1 | 1.500 |
| 9. September | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Oktober | - | - | - | - |
| 11. November | - | - | 2 | 2.700 |
| 12. Desember | - | - | - | - |
| J u m l a h | - | - | 6 | 8.200 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Muara Bulian 36613
Source : Post Office of Muara Bulian 36613

Tabel 9.4.2 Banyak Pembayaran Uang Pensiunan Pusat dan Daerah di Kantor Pos dan Giro Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015
Table 9.4.2 Monthly Number of Central and Regional Pension Fund at Muara Bulian Pos Office 2015

| Bulan (Month) | Pensiunan Pusat (Central Pension) | | Pensiunan Daerah (Regional Pension) | |
|------------------|--|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | Banyak (Jiwa) Quantity (Person) | Nilai Value (Rp) | Banyak (Jiwa) Quantity (Person) | Nilai Value (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 125 | 339.934.473 | 10 | 16.000.000 |
| 2. Februari | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Maret | - | - | - | - |
| 4. April | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Mei | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Juni | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Juli | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Agustus | - | - | - | - |
| 9. September | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Oktober | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Novembr | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Desember | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah | 125 | 339.934.473 | 10 | 16.000.000 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Muara Bulian 36613

Source : Post Office of Muara Bulian 36613+

Tabel 9.4.3 Banyak Penjualan Benda Pos, Materai di Kantor Pos dan Giro Muara Bulian per Bulan Tahun 2015
Table 9.4.3 *Monthly Number of Pos Material Sale, Revenue Stamps and Giro at Muara Bulian Pos Office 2015*

| B u l a n (Month) | Benda Pos (Pos Material) (Rp) | Materai (Revenue Stamp) (Rp) |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari | 145.000.000 | 15.000.000 |
| 2. Februari | 140.000.000 | 14.000.000 |
| 3. Maret | 130.000.000 | 13.000.000 |
| 4. April | 135.000.000 | 14.000.000 |
| 5. Mei | 145.000.000 | 12.000.000 |
| 6. Juni | 144.000.000 | 14.000.000 |
| 7. Juli | 132.000.000 | 15.000.000 |
| 8. Agustus | 130.000.000 | 13.000.000 |
| 9. September | 145.000.000 | 14.000.000 |
| 10. Oktober | 135.000.000 | 13.000.000 |
| 11. November | 140.000.000 | 14.000.000 |
| 12. Desember | 145.000.000 | 15.000.000 |
| J u m l a h | 1.666.000.000 | 166.000.000 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia (PERSERO) Muara Bulian 36613
Source : Post Office of Muara Bulian 36613

Tabel 9.5.1 Rata-rata Harga Sembilan Bahan Pokok menurut Bulan (Rp/Kg)
Table 9.5.1 Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2015
Monthly Average Price of Nine Necessities for Daily Living in Batang Hari Regency 2015

| Bulan (Month) | Beras (Belida) | Ikan Teri (No. 1) | Minyak Sayur (Curah) | Gula Pasir (Curah) | Garam (Hancur Refina) |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari | 9.400 | 66.000 | 11.825 | 10.250 | 2.250 |
| 2. Februari | 9.400 | 66.000 | 11.000 | 10.250 | 2.250 |
| 3. Maret | 9.600 | 66.000 | 10.500 | 9.750 | 2.250 |
| 4. April | 9.600 | 66.000 | 11.000 | 9.500 | 2.000 |
| 5. Mei | 9.600 | 65.000 | 11.375 | 10.250 | 2.000 |
| 6. Juni | 9.600 | 65.000 | 11.375 | 10.250 | 2.250 |
| 7. Juli | 9.700 | 65.750 | 11.500 | 11.500 | 2.250 |
| 8. Agustus | 9.700 | 65.750 | 11.500 | 11.500 | 2.250 |
| 9. September | 10.300 | 65.750 | 11.500 | 11.500 | 2.250 |
| 10. Oktober | 10.500 | 65.750 | 11.500 | 11.250 | 2.250 |
| 11. November | 10.500 | 68.000 | 11.500 | 11.500 | 2.250 |
| 12. Desember | 10.500 | 68.000 | 11.500 | 11.625 | 2.250 |
| Rata-rata | 9.866 | 66.083 | 11.339 | 10.760 | 2.208 |
| 2014 | 9.408 | 74.583 | 11.220 | 9.541 | 1.333 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source : BPS-Statistics of Batang Hari Regency

Tabel 9.5.1 Lanjutan (*Continued*)

| Bulan (Month) | Minyak Tanah (Rp/Liter) | Sabun Cuci (Sunlight) (Rp/Batang) | Tepung Terigu (Segitiga Biru) (Rp/Kg) | Batik Cap (Gajah Mas) (Rp/Helai) |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari | 10.000 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 2. Februari | 10.000 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 3. Maret | 9.750 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 4. April | 9.750 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 5. Mei | 9.750 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 6. Juni | 9.750 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 7. Juli | 9.750 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 8. Agustus | 9.625 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 9. September | 9.625 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 10. Oktober | 9.625 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 11. November | 9.625 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 12. Desember | 9.625 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| Rata-rata | 9.739 | 2.250 | 8.000 | 80.000 |
| 2014 | 9.750 | 2.500 | 8.000 | 75.000 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source : BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

BAB X PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

CHAPTER X REGIONAL INCOME



Pendapatan Regional

PDRB (Produk Domestik Regional Bruto) merupakan salah satu indikator yang dapat digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemakmuran suatu wilayah. Penghitungan PDRB setiap tahun selalu mengalami perbaikan. Untuk lebih menyesuaikan diri dengan perkembangan situasi, Badan Pusat Statistik telah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar perhitungan dari tahun 2000 menjadi tahun 2010.

Pada tahun 2015, total nilai PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku mencapai Rp 12.062,4 (Miliar rupiah), sedangkan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan tahun 2015 sebesar Rp 9.694,9 (Miliar rupiah). Peranan sektoral dalam pembentukan PDRB Kabupaten Batang Hari cukup bervariasi, sektor yang memiliki peranan terbesar adalah sektor pertanian sebesar 40,79 persen. Sektor lain yang juga berperan selain pertanian adalah sektor industri pengolahan sebesar 14,46 persen serta sektor pertambangan dan penggalian sebesar 10,21 persen.

Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi suatu daerah menunjukkan tingkat pencapaian kinerja ekonomi makro dimana perkembangan 17 struktur ekonomi akan dapat diamati. Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi Kabupaten Batang Hari pada tahun 2015 adalah sebesar 9,85 persen atau mengalami percepatan dibandingkan tahun 2014 yang sebesar 8,02 persen.

Regional Income

GRDP (Gross Regional Domestic Product) constitutes one of indicators to measure welfare level of a region. GRDP extrapolation in each year always is changed to get improvement the estimation. For over conforms by situation developing, BPS-Statistics Indonesia have done changing arithmetic base year from 2000 to 2010.

In 2015, total value of GRDP at current market price reached Rp 12.062,4 (in billion rupiahs), meanwhile GRDP at constant market price (2000=100) was Rp. 9.694,9 (in billion rupiahs). Formation sector of GRDP Batang Hari regency was varying, agricultural sector was 40.79 percents, followed by Agriculture sectors (14.46percent) and Mining and Quarrying sector (10.21 percent).

Economic growth runaway speed a region points out to increase macro economic performance attainment where developing 17 economic structures will get to be observed. Economic growth of Batang Hari Regency reached 9,85 percents in 2015, or being acceralated compared to 2014 that reached 8,02 percents.

Tabel 10.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rp) Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015
Table 10.1 *Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price by Industrial Origin in (Billion Rupiah) in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015*

| Lapangan Usaha <i>(Industrial Origin)</i> | 2013* | 2014** | 2015 |
|---|---------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 3.878,6 | 4.465,9 | 4.920,1 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1.338,7 | 1.329,7 | 1.231,1 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1.240,7 | 1.388,2 | 1.503,5 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 3,3 | 4,0 | 4,7 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 8,1 | 8,7 | 9,4 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 640,5 | 722,2 | 792,6 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 739,7 | 870,2 | 1.020,6 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 153,9 | 174,7 | 195,9 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 30,8 | 39,5 | 45,5 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Food Service Activities</i> | 299,3 | 329,9 | 436,4 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 212,8 | 228,9 | 243,6 |
| 12. Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 129,0 | 136,0 | 157,9 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 7,6 | 8,9 | 10,1 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence Compulsory Social Security</i> | 398,5 | 515,0 | 633,0 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 479,5 | 491,1 | 557,6 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 125,9 | 152,9 | 171,5 |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 104,2 | 115,0 | 129,1 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 9.791,2 | 10.981,1 | 12.062,4 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Source: BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) Angka Sementara / Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Provisional Figures

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010
Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rp) Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun
Tabel 10.2 2013-2015
Table Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Price 2010 by Industrial Origin in (Billion Rupiah) in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015

| Lapangan Usaha (<i>Industrial Origin</i>) | 2013* | 2014** | 2015 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 3.316,9 | 3.727,5 | 3.888,2 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1.389,6 | 1.366,1 | 1.365,1 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1.121,3 | 1.191,6 | 1.225,4 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 3,6 | 3,9 | 4,2 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Sater supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 7,2 | 7,5 | 7,9 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 576,2 | 615,5 | 653,6 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 612,7 | 659,7 | 713,4 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 128,9 | 136,0 | 144,3 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommopdation and Food Service Activities</i> | 25,0 | 31,2 | 34,2 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Food Service Activities</i> | 226,4 | 242,5 | 263,2 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 172,6 | 177,8 | 181,8 |
| 12. Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 112,6 | 114,3 | 117,9 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 6,3 | 6,8 | 7,2 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence Compulsory Social Security</i> | 328,5 | 374,1 | 397,2 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 414,7 | 420,8 | 449,2 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 105,5 | 120,3 | 132,4 |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 96,8 | 102,7 | 109,5 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 8.644,8 | 9.298,4 | 9.694,9 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source: BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) Angka Sementara / Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Provisional Figures

Tabel 10.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 (Persen)
Table 10.3 Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015 (Persen)

| Lapangan Usaha <i>(Industrial Origin)</i> | 2013 | 2014* | 2015** |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 39,61 | 40,67 | 40,79 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 13,67 | 12,11 | 10,21 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 12,67 | 12,64 | 14,46 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Sater supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,08 | 0,08 | 0,08 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 6,54 | 6,58 | 6,57 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,55 | 7,92 | 8,46 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 1,57 | 1,59 | 1,62 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommopdation and Food Service Activities</i> | 0,31 | 0,36 | 0,38 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Food Service Activities</i> | 3,06 | 3,00 | 3,62 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 2,17 | 2,08 | 2,02 |
| 12. Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1,32 | 1,24 | 1,31 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,08 | 0,08 | 0,08 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4,07 | 4,69 | 5,25 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,90 | 4,47 | 4,62 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1,29 | 1,39 | 1,42 |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1,06 | 1,05 | 1,07 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source: BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) Angka Sementara / *Provisional Figures*

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / *Very Provisional Figures*

Tabel 10.4
Table 10.4

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar
Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari
Tahun 2013-2015 (Persen)
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at
Constant Market Price 2010 by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari
Regency 2013-2015 (Persen)*

| | Lapangan Usaha (<i>Industrial Origin</i>) | 2013* | 2014** | 2015 |
|---|--|--------|--------|--------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 38,37 | 40,09 | 40,11 |
| 2. | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 16,07 | 17,69 | 14,08 |
| 3. | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 12,97 | 12,81 | 12,64 |
| 4. | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| 5. | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Sater supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,08 | 0,08 | 0,08 |
| 6. | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 6,66 | 6,62 | 6,74 |
| 7. | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,09 | 7,10 | 7,36 |
| 8. | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 1,49 | 1,46 | 1,49 |
| 9. | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 0,29 | 0,34 | 0,35 |
| 10. | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Food Service Activities</i> | 2,62 | 2,61 | 2,72 |
| 11. | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 2,00 | 1,91 | 1,88 |
| 12. | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1,30 | 1,23 | 1,22 |
| 13. | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,07 | 0,07 | 0,07 |
| 14. | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence Compulsory Social Security</i> | 3,80 | 4,02 | 4,10 |
| 15. | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,80 | 4,53 | 4,63 |
| 16. | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1,22 | 1,29 | 1,37 |
| 17. | Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1,12 | 1,10 | 1,13 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source: BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) Angka Sementara / Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Provisional Figures

Tabel 10.5
Table

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 (Persen)
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015 (Persen)

| Lapangan Usaha <i>(Industrial Origin)</i> | 2013* | 2014** | 2015 |
|---|--------|--------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 17,63 | 15,14 | 10,17 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 6,02 | -0,67 | -7,42 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 11,08 | 11,89 | 8,31 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | -14,58 | 18,51 | 18,69 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Sater supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 7,80 | 7,99 | 7,62 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 16,11 | 12,76 | 9,74 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 12,68 | 17,65 | 17,27 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 11,16 | 13,48 | 12,16 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommopdation and Food Service Activities</i> | 9,04 | 28,43 | 12,16 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Food Service Activities</i> | 7,75 | 10,23 | 32,29 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 15,35 | 7,58 | 6,40 |
| 12. Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 7,59 | 5,43 | 16,08 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 8,62 | 17,43 | 13,16 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,61 | 29,23 | 22,91 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 8,90 | 2,42 | 13,53 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 11,58 | 21,50 | 12,13 |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 6,63 | 10,27 | 12,26 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 12,83 | 12,15 | 9,85 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source: BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) Angka Sementara / *Provisional Figures*

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / *Very Provisional Figures*

Tabel 10.6 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 (Persen)
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant Market Price 2010 by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015 (Persen)

| Lapangan Usaha <i>(Industrial Origin)</i> | 2013 | 2014* | 2015** |
|---|-------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 4,22 | 12,38 | 4,31 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 7,22 | -1,70 | -0,07 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 8,05 | 6,27 | 2,84 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 1,05 | 8,85 | 6,29 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Sater supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 1,89 | 3,99 | 5,39 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 15,09 | 6,83 | 6,19 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,50 | 7,68 | 8,14 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 4,61 | 5,46 | 6,14 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommopdation and Food Service Activities</i> | 2,31 | 24,84 | 9,94 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Food Service Activities</i> | 5,20 | 7,10 | 8,53 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 11,33 | 3,03 | 2,26 |
| 12. Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 3,70 | 1,50 | 3,17 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 1,23 | 8,15 | 6,28 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence Compulsory Social Security</i> | 5,56 | 13,89 | 6,19 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 6,84 | 1,48 | 6,74 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 9,14 | 13,95 | 10,07 |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 4,81 | 6,18 | 6,55 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 6,48 | 7,56 | 4,26 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source: BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) Angka Sementara / Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Provisional Figures

Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar
Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun
Tabel 10.7 2013-2015
*Table Development Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current
Market Price by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015*

| Lapangan Usaha (<i>Industrial Origin</i>) | 2013 | 2014* | 2015** |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 132,57 | 152,64 | 168,17 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 179,14 | 177,94 | 164,73 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 137,92 | 154,32 | 167,14 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 113,06 | 133,99 | 159,03 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Sater supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 120,20 | 129,81 | 139,69 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 150,71 | 169,94 | 186,49 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 146,84 | 172,75 | 202,59 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 140,12 | 159,01 | 178,34 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 137,93 | 177,15 | 203,91 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Food Service Activities</i> | 160,76 | 177,20 | 234,41 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 181,46 | 195,22 | 207,70 |
| 12. Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 134,93 | 142,26 | 165,14 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 128,39 | 150,76 | 170,61 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence Compulsory Social Security</i> | 146,83 | 189,74 | 233,31 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 137,59 | 140,92 | 159,99 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 144,25 | 175,26 | 196,53 |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 122,44 | 135,01 | 151,56 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 143,14 | 160,53 | 176,34 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source: BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) Angka Sementara / Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Provisional Figures

Tabel 10.8
Table 10.8
 Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar
 Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari
 Tahun 2013-2015
*Development Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant
 Market Price 2010 by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-
 2015*

| Lapangan Usaha <i>(Industrial Origin)</i> | 2013 | 2014* | 2015** |
|--|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 113,37 | 127,41 | 132,90 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 185,95 | 182,80 | 182,67 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 124,65 | 132,46 | 136,23 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 122,71 | 133,57 | 141,97 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Sater supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 107,86 | 112,16 | 118,21 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 135,57 | 144,83 | 153,79 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 121,62 | 130,96 | 141,62 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 117,39 | 123,80 | 131,40 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommopdation and Food Service Activities</i> | 111,90 | 139,69 | 153,58 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Food Service Activities</i> | 121,63 | 130,26 | 141,28 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 147,15 | 151,60 | 155,03 |
| 12. Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 117,75 | 119,52 | 123,31 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 106,31 | 114,98 | 122,20 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence Compulsory Social Security</i> | 121,00 | 137,81 | 146,34 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 118,99 | 120,75 | 128,88 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 120,94 | 137,82 | 151,69 |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 113,63 | 120,66 | 128,56 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 126,38 | 135,93 | 141,73 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source: BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) Angka Sementara / Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Provisional Figures

Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut
Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100) Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-
Tabel 10.9 2015
*Table Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial
Origin (2010 = 100) in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015*

| Lapangan Usaha (Industrial Origin) | 2013 | 2014* | 2015** |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 116,93 | 119,81 | 126,54 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 96,33 | 97,34 | 90,18 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 110,65 | 116,50 | 122,69 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 92,14 | 100,31 | 112,02 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Sater supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 111,44 | 115,73 | 118,17 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 111,16 | 117,34 | 121,27 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 120,73 | 131,91 | 143,05 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 119,37 | 128,45 | 135,73 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 123,26 | 126,81 | 132,77 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Food Service Activities</i> | 114,59 | 119,03 | 133,92 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 123,32 | 128,77 | 133,98 |
| 12. Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 114,59 | 119,03 | 133,92 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 120,76 | 131,12 | 139,62 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence Compulsory Social Security</i> | 121,34 | 137,68 | 159,37 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 115,63 | 116,71 | 124,14 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 119,27 | 127,17 | 129,89 |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 107,75 | 111,89 | 117,89 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 113,26 | 118,10 | 124,42 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari
Source: BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) Angka Sementara / Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Provisional Figures

Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Batang Hari Tahun 2013-2015 (Persen)
Tabel 10.10 *Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin in Batang Hari Regency 2013-2015 (Persen)*

| Lapangan Usaha <i>(Industrial Origin)</i> | 2013 | 2014* | 2015** |
|---|--------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 12,61 | 2,46 | 5,62 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | -1,12 | 1,04 | -7,36 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 2,81 | 5,29 | 5,31 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | -15,47 | 8,87 | 11,67 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Sater supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 5,79 | 3,85 | 2,11 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 0,89 | 5,56 | 3,34 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4,82 | 9,26 | 8,45 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6,26 | 7,60 | 5,67 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommopdation and Food Service Activities</i> | 6,58 | 2,88 | 4,70 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Food Service Activities</i> | 2,42 | 2,92 | 21,89 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 3,61 | 4,42 | 4,04 |
| 12. Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 3,75 | 3,87 | 12,51 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 7,30 | 8,58 | 6,48 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2,89 | 13,46 | 15,75 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 1,92 | 0,93 | 6,37 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 2,23 | 6,63 | 1,88 |
| 17. Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1,73 | 3,85 | 5,36 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 5,96 | 4,27 | 5,35 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Batang Hari

Source: BPS- Statistics Indonesia of Batang Hari Regency

*) Angka Sementara / Provisional Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Provisional Figures